



Virginia Conference

Annual

1918

REF.

THEO LIB.

BX6391
.M45V3
1918

THE BOYS AT YOUR ORPHANAGE

*Are Prepared to Execute Neatly
and Promptly All Kinds of*

JOB PRINTING

**SINGLE AND DUPLEX
COLLECTION ENVELOPES IN CARTONS**

Write for Satisfying Prices to—

ARTHUR B. SHARPE,

Station A, Richmond, Va.

FERRUM TRAINING SCHOOL **FERRUM, VA.**

Makes Christian education possible when all other sources fail. Prepares for life or for college. Tuition free to all students. Board free to all students not able to pay, and less than cost to others. The children of ministers and candidates for the ministry and the mission field, without opportunity for education, are especially desired.

Special courses in Bible, Music, Agriculture and Domestic Science.

Eighty-Thousand-Dollar plant.

Write for catalogue to—

REV. B. M. BECKHAM, A. M., D. D., Principal
FERRUM, VIRGINIA.

The
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIXTH
SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA
December 4-9, 1918

TOGETHER WITH THE

Memoirs, Directory and Statistics

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY
SAMUEL J. BATTIN

RICHMOND
EVERETT WADDEY COMPANY
1918

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15238148

THE BOYS AT YOUR ORPHANAGE

*Are Prepared to Execute Neatly
and Promptly All Kinds of*

JOB PRINTING

*SINGLE AND DUPLEX
COLLECTION ENVELOPES IN CARTONS*

Write for Satisfying Prices to—

ARTHUR B. SHARPE,

Station A, Richmond, Va.

FERRUM TRAINING SCHOOL

FERRUM, VA.

Makes Christian education possible when all other sources fail. Prepares for life or for college. Tuition free to all students. Board free to all students not able to pay, and less than cost to others. The children of ministers and candidates for the ministry and the mission field, without opportunity for education, are especially desired.

Special courses in Bible, Music, Agriculture and Domestic Science.

Eighty-Thousand-Dollar plant.

Write for catalogue to—

REV. B. M. BECKHAM, A. M., D. D., Principal
FERRUM, VIRGINIA.

The
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIXTH
SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA
December 4-9, 1918

TOGETHER WITH THE

Memoirs, Directory and Statistics

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY
SAMUEL J. BATTIN

RICHMOND
EVERETT WADDEY COMPANY
1918

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15238148

BX8391
M45V3
1918

TABLE OF CONTENTS

"ADVOCATE," REPORT OF COMMITTEE.....	105, 106
APPOINTMENTS.....	61-68
BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD, REPORT OF.....	101
BROTHERHOOD OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, FINANCIAL STATE- MENT.....	109, 110
CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES.....	116
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS:	
Preachers in Full Connection.....	9-11
Preachers on Trial.....	12
CHURCH EXTENSION BOARD, REPORT (with Appropriations).....	93, 94
CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINMENT, REPORT OF.....	114
DECEASED MINISTERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	35-37
DIRECTORY OF CONFERENCE:	
Traveling Preachers.....	13-17
Supplies.....	18
Local Preachers.....	18-20
Lay Delegates.....	20, 21
Sunday School Superintendents.....	22-34
DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS, REPORT OF COMMITTEE.....	113, 114
EDUCATION, BOARD OF.....	95-98
EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD, REPORT OF.....	100, 101
EXPENSE OF CONFERENCE.....	115
FINANCE, JOINT BOARD OF:	
Report of Board.....	117
Conference Commission on Finance.....	117-119
Report of Treasurer (with Appropriations).....	119-150
GENERAL MINUTES.....	57-60
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 1917.....	40-56
LAY ACTIVITIES, REPORT OF BOARD.....	88-90
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED PREACHERS.....	69-77
MISSIONS, BOARD OF:	
Report No. 1.....	78
Report No. 2.....	79
Report No. 3.....	79
Appropriations.....	80-82
Report of Conference Secretary of Missions.....	82
Report of J. M. Oakey, Jr., Conference Evangelist.....	82, 83
Rosebud Missionary Society, Treasurer's Statement.....	83-88
OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.....	58
ORPHANAGE, REPORT OF TRUSTEES.....	106-109
PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY, REPORT OF SECRETARY AND TREAS- URER.....	111, 113
PUBLISHING INTERESTS, REPORT OF COMMITTEE.....	102
SCHOOL AND COLLEGE CURRICULA.....	110, 111
SESSIONS OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.....	38, 39
STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE.....	151-194
SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD:	
Report of the Board.....	98
Report of the Treasurer.....	99, 100
SUPERANNUATES "FIRST AID".....	115, 116
TEMPERANCE AND OTHER SOCIAL REFORMS, REPORT OF COMMITTEE	102-104
THANKS, RESOLUTIONS OF.....	116
WAR EMERGENCY COMMISSION.....	91, 92

OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

President

BISHOP E. R. HENDRIX.

Secretary

BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

Assistant Secretaries

FRANK L. WELLS, BENJAMIN M. BECKHAM AND ROSCOE M. WHITE.

The Conference Commission on Finance

J. C. REED, *President.*

E. FRANK STORY, *Vice-President.*

B. M. BECKHAM, *Secretary.*

Executive Committee

W. W. VICAR and above-named Officers.

Members

Lay

W. W. VICAR,
C. W. HARDWICKE,
G. L. VINCENT,
T. L. WHITE,
R. C. WATTS,

Clerical

J. C. REED,
W. R. PROCTOR,
J. W. GEE,
W. L. BURKS,
C. E. BLANKENSHIP,

And the Presidents of the Conference Boards.

Joint Board of Finance

B. M. BECKHAM, *Chairman.*

W. H. ATWILL, *Vice-Chairman.*

S. J. BATTIN, *Statistical Secretary.*

F. B. McSPARRAN, *Secretary.*

R. L. BUSBY, *Asst. Stat. Secretary.*

P. M. HANK, *Asst. Secretary.*

J. C. ROBERTSON, *Asst. Stat. Secretary.* JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

S. W. AMES,

J. LEE DAVIS,

J. W. STIFF,

S. D. SCOTT,

J. T. BOSMAN,

P. B. HALLIGAN,

J. T. CATLIN,

J. M. CRUTE,

LEE BRITT,

W. E. GRANT,

R. L. WINGFIELD,

H. J. BROWN,

M. W. BRUCE,

F. P. CHRISTIAN,

D. M. PATTIE.

Board of Missions

W. B. BEAUCHAMP, *President,*

J. K. JOLLIFF, *Vice-President*

FRANK L. WELLS, *Secretary.*

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

C. H. KIDD,

S. P. JONES,

S. H. SHORT,

A. J. McMATH,

B. E. HUDSON,

R. M. CHANDLER,

A. E. KELLAM,

G. C. MANN,

CHARLES SYER,

W. H. BOWLES,

R. P. LUMPKIN,

M. H. ISBELL,

G. H. LAMBETH,

W. C. IVEY,

C. O. TUTTLE.

H. P. MYERS,

J. L. JARMAN,

Board of Education

R. E. BLACKWELL, <i>President.</i>		S. C. HATCHER, <i>Secretary.</i>
T. R. REEVES,	L. D. STABLES,	J. W. MOORE,
P. B. TANKARD,	WALTER SPARKLIN,	W. T. PACE,
S. T. SENTER,	G. E. BOOKER,	W. A. CHRISTIAN,
J. C. SIMPSON,	W. A. WEBB,	G. P. ADAMS,
J. N. LATHAM,	J. B. WINN,	J. WILEY BLEDSOE,
C. G. EVANS,	W. B. VALENTINE,	F. T. WEST.

Sunday School Board

J. P. JONES, <i>Chairman.</i>		
J. M. ROWLAND, <i>Secretary.</i>	C. F. COMER, <i>Treasurer.</i>	
C. C. BELL,	F. W. ENGLAND,	PORTER HARDY,
J. C. W. LEATHERBURY,	T. A. JETT,	W. W. WHITE,
WALTER HITT,	A. K. LAMBDIN,	C. T. REEKES,
C. T. THRIFT,	E. F. SHEFFEY,	L. H. EARLY,
FRANK TALBOTT,	W. T. WILLIAMS,	W. W. SMITH.
T. A. SMOOT,	ISHAM R. DYER,	

Board of Church Extension

E. FRANK STORY, <i>Chairman.</i>	J. E. HEARN, <i>Secretary.</i>
N. B. FOUSHEE, <i>Vice-Chairman.</i>	JOHN VICTOR, <i>Treasurer.</i>

Executive Committee

E. FRANK STORY, J. E. HEARN AND N. B. FOUSHEE.		
W. A. WRIGHT,	W. J. COURTNEY,	W. L. MURPHY,
C. D. KRAUSE,	W. B. JETT,	H. L. WESTON,
J. T. GREEN,	T. A. WEBB,	LUCIUS GREGORY,
C. H. SAWYER,	C. R. JAMES,	W. R. BARKSDALE,
R. M. MAXEY,	J. P. PETTYJOHN,	W. C. DAVIS.
*H. P. BALDERSON,	J. E. ROGERS,	

Epworth League Board

J. H. MOSS, <i>President.</i>		B. S. VIA, <i>Vice-President.</i>
E. H. POWELL, <i>Secretary-Treasurer.</i>		
G. W. WATKINS,	W. R. STOKES,	J. J. JONES,
RUSSELL DAVIS,	E. W. ELLIOTT,	J. A. CHAPMAN,
N. C. BARBER,	J. W. MARKS,	F. E. H. MCLEAN,
R. B. PROCTOR,	J. L. FINCH,	C. E. WILSON,
N. D. SILLS,	P. F. HARDISON,	L. R. WHITTEN.
W. G. BURCH,	J. E. BROOKS,	

Board of Lay Activities

T. S. SOUTHGATE, <i>Chairman.</i>		
G. I. McALLEN,	J. R. DOYLE,	B. T. HART,
J. N. WALKER,	J. P. PETTYJOHN,	O. S. MORTON,
T. M. ROWLETT,	H. O. KERNS,	J. W. HOUGH.
E. FRANK STORY,		

* Deceased.

Bible Society Board

J. J. BRADFORD, <i>Chairman.</i>		J. M. GREENE, <i>Secretary.</i>
J. D. HOSIER,	*T. M. DESHAZO,	W. Y. SCALES,
E. A. POTTS,	L. T. WILLIAMS,	R. N. HARTNESS.
V. W. BARGAMIN,	C. T. WOMACK,	

Board of Christian Literature

T. O. EDWARDS, <i>Chairman.</i>		H. W. DAVIS, <i>Secretary.</i>
J. M. KLINE,	H. H. SMITH,	F. R. CHENAULT,
H. J. PAYLOR,	S. L. ADAMS,	GEO. W. JONES.
J. A. WINN,	C. E. GREEN,	

Board of Temperance and Social Reform

H. W. DUNKLEY, <i>Chairman.</i>		THOS. E. JOHNSON, <i>Secretary.</i>
J. W. WILSON,	T. J. BARHAM,	J. W. MINTER,
L. L. BANKS,	W. L. WARE,	M. A. CAMPBELL,
T. M. SHELTON,	W. R. CATO,	D. T. MERRITT,
C. W. LEFTWICH,	J. T. ALLEN,	J. WILSON SMITH,
J. D. CRAWLEY,	E. G. MOSELEY,	J. W. BOULDIN,
G. F. GREENE,	H. W. NEVILLE,	E. SUMTER SMITH.

Officers and Trustees of the Virginia Conference Orphanage

*W. H. VINCENT, <i>President.</i>	J. P. PETTYJOHN, <i>1st Vice-President.</i>	
JOHN L. ROPER, <i>2d Vice-President,</i>	S. S. LAMBETH, JR., <i>Attorney.</i>	
C. W. HARDWICKE, <i>Treasurer.</i>	A. B. SHARPE, <i>Supt. and Secy.</i>	
J. P. JONES, <i>Auditor.</i>	J. D. HOSIER, <i>Asst. Supt.</i>	
J. WILEY BLEDSOE, <i>Financial Agent.</i>		
W. J. YOUNG,	T. J. BARHAM,	S. B. HARRELL,
J. N. LATHAM,	R. L. BREWER,	W. R. PROCTOR,
FRANK TALBOTT,	ERNEST STEVENS,	W. C. IVEY,
J. THOMPSON BROWN,	J. W. HOUGH,	E. FRANK STORY,
I. N. VAUGHAN,	W. McDONALD LEE,	J. E. ROGERS.
P. B. TANKARD.	CHARLES SYER,	

Rosebud Missionary Society

MISS ROSEBUD CAMPBELL, <i>President.</i>	DR. H. WOOD CAMPBELL, <i>Regent.</i>
T. O. EDWARDS, <i>Vice-President.</i>	FRANK L. KERNS, <i>Secy. and Treas.</i>

Board of Managers

T. O. EDWARDS, <i>President.</i>	FRANK TALBOTT, <i>Vice-President.</i>	
S. H. JOHNSON, <i>Secretary.</i>		
T. N. POTTS,	D. G. C. BUTTS,	DR. W. J. JONES,
J. W. EURE,	R. M. CHANDLER,	DR. H. W. CAMPBELL,
G. E. BOOKER,	FRANK L. KERNS,	DR. T. D. MERRICK,
ERNEST STEVENS,	T. S. SOUTHGATE,	E. SUMTER SMITH,
B. M. BECKHAM,	E. V. WHITE,	JOHN VICTOR.
P. B. TANKARD,		

* Deceased.

Conference Committee on Entertainment

E. T. DADMUN, S. P. JONES, FRANK TALBOTT,
F. L. WELLS, J. C. ROBERTSON.

Preachers' Relief Society

JAMES C. REED, *President*. W. W. VICAR, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Directors

RICHARD FERGUSON, J. P. PETTYJOHN, E. V. WHITE,
JAMES C. REED, J. W. GRANDY, T. J. BARHAM,
J. E. DESHAZO, E. G. MOSELEY, W. W. VICAR.

Virginia Conference Brotherhood

J. C. REED, *President*.

J. W. CARROLL, *Vice-President*. S. J. BATTIN, *Secretary-Treasurer*.
J. W. EURE, *Membership Secretary*. E. FRANK STORY, *Assistant Secretary-Treasurer*.

The Woman's Missionary Society

MRS. LEE BRITT, Suffolk, Va., *President*.
MRS. J. F. CAREY, Richmond, Va., *First Vice-President*.
MRS. GILES A. MILLER, Norfolk, Va., *Second Vice-President*.
MRS. H. C. BARROW, Farmville, Va., *Recording Secretary*.
MISS RUTH BLANKS, Petersburg, Va., *Corresponding Secretary*.
MRS. MINTREE FOLKES, 1519 Grove Avenue, Richmond Va., *Treasurer*.
MISS MARY LEE BENNETT, Blackstone, Va., *Superintendent of Mission Study*.
MRS. ALVAH H. MARTIN, Norfolk, Va., *Superintendent of Publicity*.
MRS. R. H. POTTS, Richmond, Va., *Superintendent of Social Service*.
MRS. H. T. RICHESON, Richmond, Va., *Superintendent of Supplies*.

Committees of Examinations, 1919-1922

Admission on Trial

J. W. STIFF, W. B. JETT, J. O. MOSS.
R. H. MARKS,

First Year

J. A. THOMAS, E. H. POWELL, H. H. SMITH.
C. E. GREEN,

Second Year

C. F. COMER, ERNEST STEVENS, W. A. WRIGHT.
H. W. DUNKLEY,

Third Year

G. W. WRAY, P. M. HANK, R. L. WINGFIELD.
J. J. BRADFORD,

Fourth Year

J. B. WINN, G. E. BOOKER, G. W. JONES.
T. A. SMOOT,

Chronological Roll

Clerical Members in Full Connection, in Order of Seniority

The figures in the second column give the date of admission on trial into the Traveling Connection. In the third column the letters denote: E—Elder; D—Deacon; Sd—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary.

No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerary	Grade and Relation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerary	Grade and Relation
1	Boggs, Charles H.....	1851	E, Sd	52	Young, William J.....	1879	E
2	Judkins, William E.....	1853	E, Sd	53	Bates, Walter G., Sr....	1880	E, Sd
3	Woodward, John P.....	1853	E, Sd	54	Cain, Charles W.....	1880	E, Sd
4	Moss, James O.....	1856	E, Sd	55	Carroll, John W.....	1880	E
5	Johnson, Henry E.....	1857	E	56	Grant, William E.....	1880	E
6	Lambeth, Samuel S.....	1857	E, Sd	57	Jordan, Arthur C.....	1880	E, Sd
7	McSparran, James E....	1857	E, Sd	58	Routten, Joseph T.....	1880	E
8	Watts, Charles E.....	1866	E, Sd	59	Sawyer, Walter W.....	1880	E
9	Laughon, William A.....	1867	E, Sd	60	Tompkins, William A....	1880	E, Sd
10	Wertenbaker, Charles C.	1868	E, Sd	61	Williams, William T....	1880	E
11	Reed, James C.....	1868	E	62	Pell, Edward L.....	1881	E, Sy
12	Bledsoe, J. Wiley.....	1869	E	63	Comer, Charles F.....	1882	E
13	Ferguson, Richard.....	1869	E, Sd	64	Hayes, William F.....	1882	E
14	Jordan, William P.....	1869	E, Sd	65	Potts, Reginald H.....	1882	E
15	Butts, Daniel G. C.....	1870	E	66	Greene, James M.....	1883	E
16	Hunter, Joshua S.....	1870	E	67	Bargamin, Vincent W...	1884	E
17	Kelly, Gilby C.....	1870	E	68	Bosman, John T.....	1884	E
18	Gregory, Werter H.....	1871	E, Sd	69	Brown, Henry J.....	1884	E
19	Hannon, John.....	1871	E, Sd	70	*Payne, John T.....	1884	E, Sd
20	Green, Charles H.....	1873	E, Sd	71	Potts, Thomas N.....	1884	E
21	Atwill, William H.....	1874	E	72	Pribble, John L.....	1884	E
22	Herrink, Benjamin S....	1874	E, Sd	73	Pullen, Thomas G.....	1884	E
23	Newton, John C. C.....	1874	E	74	Rowe, Edgar H.....	1884	E
24	Twilley, William J.....	1874	E, Sd	75	Rucker, McDaniel.....	1884	E, Sd
25	DeShazo, John E.....	1875	E	76	Boggs, William G.....	1885	E
26	Royall, William W.....	1875	E	77	Stevens, Ernest.....	1885	E
27	Berryman, Albert C....	1876	E, Sd	78	Maxey, Robert M.....	1886	E
28	Burton, John M.....	1876	E, Sy	79	McFaden, George H....	1886	E
29	Chandler, Richard M....	1876	E	80	Babcock, James O.....	1887	E
30	Edwards, William H....	1876	E	81	Leftwich, Clarke W....	1887	E
31	Foushee, Nathan B....	1876	E	82	Turner, Charles W.....	1887	E, Sd
32	Johnson, S. Harvey....	1876	E	83	Brown, Stonewall J....	1888	E
33	Lipscomb, Bernard F....	1876	E	84	Cannon, James, Jr....	1888	E
34	Mastin, Joseph T.....	1876	E	85	Conrad, William A. S....	1888	E
35	Pruden, Nathaniel J....	1876	E, Sd	86	Hardy, Porter.....	1888	E
36	Duke, Thomas P.....	1877	E, Sd	87	James, C. Rosser.....	1888	E
37	Moss, John O.....	1877	E	88	Moore, James W.....	1888	E
38	Riddick, William H....	1877	E, Sd	89	Moss, James H.....	1888	E
39	Scott, Richard B.....	1877	E	90	Bell, Patrick M.....	1889	E, Sd
40	Simpson, Thomas McN....	1877	E	91	Bennett, Richard H....	1889	E
41	Wray, George W.....	1877	E	92	Bray, John L.....	1889	E
42	Edwards, Theodore O....	1878	E	93	Carson, Esthmus V....	1889	E
43	Green, William T.....	1878	E	94	Clarke, Randolph T....	1889	E
44	Payne, Richard O.....	1878	E	95	Phaup, Leroy J.....	1889	E
45	Stiff, James W.....	1878	E	96	Proctor, William R....	1889	E
46	Sturgis, Joseph R.....	1878	E, Sd	97	Donahoe, Stephen A....	1890	E
47	Traynham, David J....	1878	E, Sd	98	Garner, Emmett F.....	1890	E
48	Askew, Jacob B.....	1879	E	99	Heckman, James Wm....	1890	E
49	Gayle, R. Finley.....	1879	E	100	Jett, William B.....	1890	E
50	Wallace, John S.....	1879	E	101	Rawlings, Eugene H....	1890	E
51	Whitley, Jesse T.....	1879	E, Sd	102	Thompson, William E...	1890	E

* Died December 24, 1918.

No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation
103	Banks, Leroy Lee.....	1891	E	172	Merritt, Daniel T.....	1898	E
104	Beckham, Benjamin M.....	1891	E	173	Murphy, William L.....	1898	E
105	Bruce, John L.....	1891	E	174	Green, James T.....	1899	E
106	Day, Samuel W.....	1891	E, Sd	175	Lillaston, John W.....	1899	E
107	Driscoll, Asa.....	1891	E	176	Lumpkin, Robert P.....	1899	E
108	Potts, Edgar A.....	1891	E	177	Moore, Lloyd C.....	1899	E
109	Rice, Albert S. J.....	1891	E	178	Ogden, Thomas W.....	1899	E
110	Spooner, George H.....	1891	E	179	Page, Norman A.....	1899	E
111	Williams, Walter J.....	1891	E	180	Smith, Hampden H.....	1899	E
112	Winn, John B.....	1891	E	181	Eggleston, John R.....	1900	E
113	Carson, Adrian L.....	1892	E	182	Gee, John W.....	1900	E
114	Christian, W. Asbury.....	1892	E	183	Jones, Christopher C.....	1900	E
115	Dadmun, Edward T.....	1892	E	184	Kesler, George T.....	1900	E
116	Gill, John R.....	1892	E	185	McCartney, John E.....	1900	E, Sy
117	Greene, George F.....	1892	E	186	Pleasants, Cameron E.....	1900	E
118	Hitt, Luther T.....	1892	E	187	Rood, George R.....	1900	E
119	Jolliff, James K.....	1892	E	188	Taylor, George W. M.....	1900	E
120	Latham, Joseph N.....	1892	E	189	Watkins, George W.....	1900	E
121	Thomas, Joseph A.....	1892	E	190	Weston, Harry L.....	1900	E
122	Williams, Charles H.....	1892	E	191	Winn, J. Arthur.....	1900	E
123	Baughan, Robert S.....	1893	E	192	Wright, S. Otto.....	1900	E
124	Beauchamp, William B.....	1893	E	193	Bradford, John J.....	1901	E
125	Booker, George E.....	1893	E	194	Forrester, George T.....	1901	E
126	Hall, Ernest F.....	1893	E	195	Gregory, Henry C.....	1901	E
127	Hatcher, Samuel C.....	1893	E	196	Hearn, J. Elmer.....	1901	E
128	Peters, J. Sidney.....	1893	E	197	Heath, Thomas J. C.....	1901	E
129	Sharpe, Arthur B.....	1893	E	198	Paylor, Hugh J.....	1901	E
130	Waterfield, Robert T.....	1893	E	199	Powell, Eugene H.....	1901	E
131	Whitmore, Alfred A.....	1893	E	200	Senter, Samuel T.....	1901	E
132	Colonna, Major S.....	1894	E	201	Eure, John W.....	1902	E
133	Davis, Fred G.....	1894	E	202	Fielding, Charles H.....	1902	E
134	Haynes, William T. A.....	1894	E	203	Fruit, Robert L.....	1902	E
135	Johnson, Thomas E.....	1894	E	204	Hudson, Boyd E.....	1902	E
136	Jones, George Wesley.....	1894	E	205	Jeffreys, Walter A.....	1902	E
137	Pace, William C.....	1894	E, Sy	206	Kline, John M.....	1902	E
138	Parrish, John W.....	1894	E, Sd	207	Moser, John M.....	1902	E
139	Potts, Eugene J.....	1894	E, Sy	208	Odell, Edson K.....	1902	E
140	Williams, Lloyd T.....	1894	E	209	Pfeiffer, Henry C.....	1902	E
141	Wingfield, Robert L.....	1894	E	210	Rowland, Joseph M.....	1902	E
142	Blankenship, Charles E.....	1895	E	211	Turner, Virginius R.....	1902	E
143	Clements, Patrick H.....	1895	E	212	Davis, Henry W.....	1903	E
144	Collyer, Charles T.....	1895	E	213	Holloway, John H.....	1903	E
145	Franklin, Alexander L.....	1895	E	214	Reeves, Thomas R.....	1903	E
146	Haden, Thomas H.....	1895	E	215	Candler, Benjamin T.....	1904	E
147	Hosier, John D.....	1895	E	216	Dixon, John W.....	1904	E
148	Lambeth, Graham H.....	1895	E	217	Walker, John K.....	1904	E
149	Marsh, Victor L.....	1895	E	218	Wells, Frank L.....	1904	E
150	Scales, Walter Y.....	1895	E	219	Allen, Joseph T.....	1905	E
151	Smoot, Thomas A.....	1895	E	220	Shenton, Howard V.....	1905	E
152	Ware, Wilkinson L.....	1895	E	221	Thrift, Charles T.....	1905	E
153	Battin, Samuel J.....	1896	E	222	Tuttle, Clayton O.....	1905	E
154	Hartness, Robert N.....	1896	E	223	Abernathy, William E.....	1905	E
155	Lavinder, Jesse B.....	1896	E	224	Crutchfield, Lee G.....	1906	E
156	McSparran, Francis B.....	1896	E	225	Hank, P. Manning.....	1906	E
157	Oyler, James E.....	1896	E, Sd	226	Laughton, James R.....	1906	E
158	Peerman, Ernest L.....	1896	E	227	Moore, James T.....	1906	E
159	White, John E.....	1896	E	228	Moore, Roy.....	1906	E
160	Brooks, J. Edward.....	1897	E	229	Shackford, John W.....	1906	E
161	Burruss, Frank.....	1897	E	230	Bouldin, James W.....	1907	E
162	Evans, Wallace R.....	1897	E	231	Daniel, James E.....	1907	E
163	Harry, John C.....	1897	E	232	Johnson, Charles E.....	1907	E
164	Marks, R. Harrison.....	1897	E	233	King, Granville B.....	1907	E
165	Sewell, John T.....	1897	E	234	Lambdin, Alvin K.....	1907	E
166	Burch, William G.....	1898	E	235	Lewis, Andrew N.....	1907	E
167	Busby, Robert L.....	1898	E	236	Maxey, John S.....	1907	E
168	Carey, J. Franklin.....	1898	E	237	Read, Horace P.....	1907	D
169	Dunkley, Henry W.....	1898	E	238	Robertson, J. Callaway.....	1907	E
170	Early, L. Hunter.....	1898	E	239	Smart, W. Aiken.....	1907	E
171	Jones, William L.....	1898	E	240	Smith, Lawrence A.....	1907	E

No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerary	Grade and Relation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerary	Grade and Relation
241	Watt, William J.	1907	E, Sy	278	Stephens, Bart D.	1912	E
242	Campbell, Charles A. ...	1908	E	279	Brown, Walter S.	1913	D
243	Clarke, Otis M.	1908	E	280	Boyd, William J.	1913	E
244	Dumville, Samuel L. ...	1908	E	281	Chenault, Fred R.	1913	E
245	Elliott, Eugene W.	1908	E	282	Gresham, Joseph S.	1913	D
246	Green, Charles E.	1908	E	283	Grubbs, William H.	1913	E, Sd
247	Haga, Oscar L.	1908	E	284	Newton, Orson B.	1913	E
248	Jett, Starke.	1908	E	285	Todd, Henry T.	1913	E
249	Leggett, Milton M.	1908	E	286	Via, Bernard S.	1913	D
250	Lucas, Samuel E.	1908	E	287	Williams, Aden P.	1913	E
251	Marsh, James W.	1908	E	288	Callahan, Leslie F.	1914	D
252	Stables, Linton D.	1908	E	289	Chapman, James A. ...	1914	E
253	Balderson, Herbert P. ...	1909	E	290	Clarke, Jacob J.	1914	D
254	Peters, John B.	1909	E	291	Davis, Edgar W.	1914	E
255	Steininger, Charles V. ...	1909	E	292	*DeShazo, T. Maynard..	1914	D
256	Bates, Walter G., Jr. ...	1910	E	293	Deyerle, Walter S.	1914	E
257	England, Fleming W. ...	1910	E	294	Finch, James L.	1914	E
258	Hopkins, Edward H. ...	1910	E	295	Fletcher, Wade H.	1914	D
259	Jackson, Duncan W. ...	1910	E	296	Flournoy, Leon S.	1914	E
260	Kidd, Charlton H.	1910	E	297	Hantzmon, William H. ...	1914	E
261	Unruh, John G.	1910	E	298	Harrell, Charles T.	1914	D
262	Wright, Wm. Archer.	1910	E	299	Loving, Eugene B.	1914	E
263	Hurst, Samuel N.	1910	E	300	McNeil, Charles H.	1914	D
264	Burks, William L.	1911	E	301	Mollart, Hugh D.	1914	E
265	Laughon, Theodore G. ...	1911	D	302	Neville, Henry W.	1914	E
266	Mays, Wilton L.	1911	E	303	Roten, A. Walter.	1914	E
267	McAllister, William A. ...	1911	E	304	Stevenson, Arthur L. ...	1914	E
268	McLean, Frank E. H. ...	1911	E	305	Wilkinson, Sterling W. ...	1914	E
269	Myers, Horwood P.	1911	E	306	Hill, Edgar G.	1915	D
270	Newbury, Guy H.	1911	E	307	Mayo, George H. I.	1915	D
271	Province, William P. ...	1911	E	308	Salmon, Charles L.	1915	D
272	White, Roscoe M.	1911	E	309	Cunningham, Wm. K. ...	1916	D
273	Avery, James E., Jr. ...	1912	E	310	Edwards, James U.	1916	D
274	Bell, Cecil C.	1912	E	311	Glauss, Harvey A.	1916	D
275	Hall, Henry B.	1912	E	312	Smart, Laxton C.	1916	D
276	Linthicum, Allen W. ...	1912	E	313	Tucker, Chester A.	1916	D
277	Orser, William A.	1912	E	314	†Montgomery, J. H.	1918	D

* Died December 16, 1918.

† Died December 22, 1918.

† Transferred from Holston Conference.

Preachers on Trial

No.	NAME	Received on Trial	Grade
1	Burnett, Richard R.....	1914	Unordained.
2	Gilliam, Otis L.....	1914	Unordained.
3	Anker, Harry P.....	1915	Unordained.
4	Johnston, Zebulon V.....	1915	Unordained.
5	Black, Leonard R.....	1916	Unordained.
6	Gordon, William O.....	1916	Unordained.
7	Malone, Dumas.....	1916	Deacon.
8	Bland, Benjamin B.....	1917	Unordained.
9	Cannon, James, III.....	1917	Elder.
10	Crawley, Elwood R.....	1917	Deacon.
11	Draper, Millard F.....	1917	Unordained.
12	Marshall, John.....	1917	Deacon.
13	Proctor, R. Bayard.....	1917	Unordained.
14	Stillwell, Charles L.....	1917	Unordained.
15	Taylor, Perry P.....	1917	Unordained.
16	Batten, Joseph M.....	1918	Deacon.
17	Gum, Walter C.....	1918	Unordained.
18	Hobbs, Jesse H.....	1918	Unordained.
19	King, William L.....	1918	Deacon.
20	Reynolds, James W.....	1918	Unordained.
21	Yow, Ralph J.....	1918	Unordained.

Conference Directory

Traveling Preachers

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
1. Abernathy, W. E....	Portsmouth.....	Central.
2. Allen, J. T.....	South Boston.....	South Boston.
3. Anker, H. P.....	Lusambo, Africa.....	Missionary to Africa.
4. Askew, J. B.....	Alta Vista.....	Alta Vista.
5. Atwill, W. H.....	Smithfield.....	Smithfield.
6. Avery, J. E., Jr.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	Student Columbia University.
7. Babcock, J. O.....	South Norfolk.....	Liberty Street.
8. *Balderson, H. P.....		
9. Banks, L. L.....	Scottsville.....	Scottsville Circuit.
10. Bargamin, V. W.....	Portsmouth.....	Wright Memorial.
11. Bates, W. G.....	Amelia.....	Superannuate.
12. Bates, W. G., Jr.....	Amelia.....	Amelia Circuit.
13. Batten, J. M.....	Princess Anne, R. F. D., 1...	Princess Anne Circuit.
14. Battin, S. J.....	311 Berkley Ave., Norfolk...	Memorial.
15. Baughan, R. S.....	Oceana.....	Oceana and Virginia Beach.
16. Beauchamp, W. B.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Sec'y Laymen's Miss. Movement.
17. Beckham, B. M.....	Ferrum.....	Principal, Ferrum Training School.
18. Bell, C. C.....	Onancock.....	Onancock.
19. Bell, P. M.....	Winters, California.....	Superannuate.
20. Bennett, R. H.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Secretary, Ministerial Supply and Training, etc.
21. Berryman, A. C.....	South Richmond.....	Superannuate.
22. Black, L. R.....	Driver.....	Norfolk Circuit.
23. Bland, B. B.....	Nottoway.....	Nottoway Circuit.
24. Blankenship, C. E.....	Farmville.....	Farmville District.
25. Bledsoe, J. W.....	Orange.....	Financial Agent, Orphanage.
26. Boggs, C. H.....	Richmond.....	Superannuate.
27. Boggs, W. G.....	Richmond.....	Laurel Street.
28. Booker, G. E.....	Lynchburg.....	Court Street.
29. Bosman, J. T.....	Farmville.....	Farmville.
30. Bouldin, J. W.....	Rustberg.....	Campbell Circuit.
31. Boyd, W. J.....	Morattico.....	West Lancaster Circuit.
32. Bradford, J. J.....	815 Spottswood Av., Norfolk.	Colonial Avenue.
33. Bray, J. L.....	South Richmond.....	Decatour Street.
34. Brooks, J. E.....	Alberta.....	West Brunswick Circuit.
35. Brown, H. J.....	Stanardsville.....	Greene Circuit.
36. Brown, S. J.....	Danville.....	Danville District.
37. Brown, W. S.....	St. Martin's, Md.....	St. Martin's Circuit.
38. Bruce, J. L.....	Lynchburg.....	Army and Navy Work.
39. Burch, W. G.....	Port Haywood.....	East Mathews Circuit.
40. Burks, W. L.....	Courtland.....	Southampton Circuit.
41. Burnett, R. R.....	Hopewell.....	Hopewell and City Point.
42. Burruss, Frank.....	Palmyra.....	Fluvanna Circuit.
43. Burton, J. M.....	Culpeper.....	Supernumerary.
44. Busby, R. L.....	Whitestone.....	Whitestone Circuit.
45. Butts, D. G. C.....	Hampton.....	Central.
46. Cain, C. W.....	Portsmouth.....	Superannuate.
47. Callaham, L. F.....	Appomattox.....	Appomattox.
48. Campbell, C. A.....	Emporia.....	Greensville Circuit.
49. Candler, B. T.....	Richmond.....	Trinity.
50. Cannon, James, Jr.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	Bishop of the M. E. Church, South.
51. Cannon, James, III.....	Army Dep't., Washington...	Chaplain U. S. Army.
52. Carey, J. F.....	Richmond.....	Grace.
53. Carroll, J. W.....	Churchland.....	Churchland and West Norfolk.
54. Carson, A. L.....	South Richmond.....	West End.
55. Carson, E. N.....	South Richmond.....	Asbury and Oakland.
56. Chandler, R. M.....	Portsmouth.....	Park View.
57. Chapman, J. A.....	Franklin.....	Franklin, High Street.
58. Chenault, F. R.....	Richmond.....	Broad Street.
59. Christian, W. A.....	Blackstone.....	President Blackstone College for Girls
60. Clarke, J. J.....	Shuff.....	Patrick Circuit.
61. Clarke, O. M.....	Burkeville.....	Burkeville Circuit.
62. Clarke, R. T.....	Keysville.....	Prince Edward Circuit.

* Died December 22, 1918.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
63. Clements, P. H.....	Bedford.....	Middle Bedford Circuit.
64. Collyer, C. T.....	Songdo, Korea.....	Missionary to Korea.
65. Colonna, M. S.....	Petersburg.....	Petersburg District.
66. Comer, C. F.....	Kenbridge, R. F. D., 1.....	Lunenburg Circuit.
67. Conrad, W. A. S.....	Clarksville.....	Clarksville.
68. Crawley, E. R.....	Amherst.....	South Amherst Circuit.
69. Crutchfield, L. G.....	Norfolk.....	Religious Work Secretary, Y. M. C. A.
70. Cunningham, W. K.....	Richmond.....	Fulton Hill.
71. Dadmun, E. T.....	Lynchburg.....	Centenary.
72. Daniel, J. E.....	Dillwyn.....	Buckingham Circuit.
73. Davis, E. W.....	Navy Dep't., Washington...	Chaplain U. S. Navy.
74. Davis, F. G.....	Richmond.....	Union Station.
75. Davis, H. W.....	Norfolk.....	McKendree.
76. Day, S. W.....	Crozet.....	Superannuate.
77. DeShazo, J. E.....	Sanford.....	Pocomoke.
78. *DeShazo, T. M.....		
79. Deyerle, W. S.....	Atlee.....	Hanover Circuit.
80. Dixon, J. W.....	Richmond.....	Superintendent Methodist Institute.
81. Donahoe, S. A.....	Norfolk.....	Cumberland Street.
82. Douglas, J. B.....	Lynchburg.....	Junior Preacher, Centenary.
83. Draper, M. F.....	White Plains.....	South Brunswick.
84. Driscoll, Asa.....	Charlottesville.....	Secretary Army Y. M. C. A.
85. Duke, T. P.....	713 Montrose Ave., Richmond	Superannuate.
86. Dumville, S. L.....	Norfolk.....	Lekies Memorial.
87. Dunkley, H. W.....	Cambridge, Md.....	Cambridge.
88. Early, L. H.....	Louisa.....	Louisa Circuit.
89. Edwards, J. U.....	Adsit.....	Brunswick Circuit.
90. Edwards, T. O.....	Madison.....	Madison and Mt. Mission.
91. Edwards, W. H.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth & Newport News Dist.
92. Eggleston, J. R.....	Jeff.....	East York Circuit.
93. Elliott, E. W.....	Virgilina.....	Hycoc Circuit.
94. England, F. W.....	Emmerton.....	Richmond Circuit.
95. Eure, J. W.....	Madison Heights.....	Madison Heights.
96. Evans, W. R.....	Newsoms.....	Newsom's Circuit.
97. Ferguson, Richard.....	Tampa, Florida.....	Superannuate.
98. Fielding, C. H.....	Lovington.....	Nelson Circuit.
99. Finch, J. L.....	Culpeper.....	Culpeper.
100. Fletcher, W. H.....	Onancock, R. F. D., 1.....	Andrew Chapel and Melfa.
101. Flournoy, L. S.....	Richmond.....	Ginter Park.
102. Forrester, G. T.....	1324-24th St., Newport News.	Pastor to the Army Service.
103. Foushee, N. B.....	Lawrenceville.....	Lawrenceville Circuit.
104. Franklin, A. L.....	Norfolk.....	Brambleton Avenue.
105. Fruit, R. L.....	Hicks Wharf.....	West Mathews Circuit.
106. Garner, E. F.....	Norfolk, R. F. D., 1.....	Denby and Fairmount.
107. Gayle, R. F.....	Urbanna.....	Rappahannock District.
108. Gee, J. W.....	Franktown.....	Franktown and Johnson's.
109. Gill, J. R.....	Gordonsville.....	Gordonsville Circuit.
110. Gilliam, O. L.....	Onancock.....	Junior Preacher, Andrew Chapel and Melfa.
111. Glauss, H. A.....	McKenney.....	South Dinwiddie Circuit.
112. Gordon, W. O.....	Petersburg.....	Memorial.
113. Grant, W. E.....	Plain View.....	Shackelford's Circuit.
114. Green, C. E.....	Reedville.....	Bethany.
115. Green, C. H.....	1624 Hanover Ave., Rich'd.	Superannuate.
116. Green, J. T.....	Hampton.....	First Church.
117. Green, W. T.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg District.
118. Greene, G. F.....	Suffolk.....	Oxford.
119. Greene, J. M.....	Amherst.....	Amherst Circuit.
120. Gregory, H. C.....	Kenbridge.....	Kenbridge.
121. Gregory, W. H.....	Roanoke.....	Superannuate.
122. Gresham, J. S.....	Lynchburg.....	West End.
123. Grubbs, W. H.....	Elkwood.....	Superannuate.
124. Gum, W. C.....	Emory University, Ga.....	Student Emory University.
125. Haden, T. H.....	Kobe, Japan.....	Missionary to Japan.
126. Haga, O. L.....	Danville.....	Danville Circuit.
127. Hall, E. F.....		Secretary, Army Y. M. C. A.
128. Hall, H. B.....	Stony Creek.....	Sussex.
129. Hank, P. M.....	Capeville.....	Capeville.
130. Hannon, John.....	Lynchburg.....	Superannuate.
131. Hantzmon, W. H.....	Victoria.....	Victoria Circuit.
132. Hardy, Porter.....	Boykin's.....	Boykin's Circuit.
133. Harrell, C. T.....	Alton.....	South Halifax Circuit.
134. Harry, J. C.....	Ivy Depot, R. F. D., 2.....	Batesville Circuit.

*Died December 16, 1918.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
135. Hartness, R. N.	Richmond	Denny Street.
136. Hatcher, S. C.	Ashland	Vice-President R.-M. College.
137. Hayes, W. F.	Portsmouth	Elm Avenue.
138. Haynes, W. T. A.	Barton Ave., Richmond	Barton Heights.
139. Hearn, J. E.	Moorman's River	Albemarle Circuit.
140. Heath, T. J. C.	Petersburg	Wesley.
141. Heckman, J. W.	Quinton	New Kent Circuit.
142. Herrink, B. S.	Westhampton, Richmond	Superannuate.
143. Hill, E. G.	Oaklette	Oaklette and Campostella.
144. Hitt, L. T.	Richmond	Fairmount Avenue & Chelsea Hill.
145. Hobbs, J. H.	Emory University, Ga.	Student Emory University.
146. Holloway, J. H.	Benn's Church	Benn's Circuit.
147. Hopkins, E. H.	Kinsale	Westmoreland Circuit.
148. Hosier, J. D.	Richmond	Ass't. Sup't. Conference Orphanage.
149. Hudson, B. E.	Mathews	Mathews Circuit.
150. Hunter, J. S.	Richmond	Field Agent, Publishing House.
151. Hurst, S. N.	Newport News	Grace.
152. Jackson, D. W.	Grafton	York Circuit.
153. James, C. R.	Marengo	Mecklenburg Circuit.
154. Jeffreys, W. A.	Cartersville	Cartersville Circuit.
155. Jett, Starke	Portsmouth	Pastor to the Navy Service.
156. Jett, W. B.	Danville	Cabell Street Memorial.
157. Johnson, C. E.	Richmond	Epworth.
158. Johnson, H. E.	Crozet	Crozet.
159. Johnson, S. H.	Ruther Glen	Caroline Circuit.
160. Johnson, T. E.	Richmond	Saint Paul's.
161. Johnston, Z. V.	Forest Depot	Bedford Springs Circuit.
162. Jolliff, J. K.	Charlottesville	First Church.
163. Jones, C. C.	Lancaster	Lancaster Circuit.
164. Jones, G. W.	Richmond	Monument.
165. Jones, W. L.	Moneta	West Bedford Circuit.
166. Jordan, A. C.	Boykins	Superannuate.
167. Jordan, W. P.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
168. Judkins, W. E.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
169. Kelly, G. C.	Ashland	Ashland.
170. Kesler, G. T.	Whitmell	Pittsylvania Circuit.
171. Kidd, C. H.	Painter	Keller Circuit.
172. King, G. B.	London Bridge, R. F. D., 1	Princess Anne Circuit.
173. King, W. L.	Lynnhaven	Lynnhaven Circuit.
174. Kline, J. M.	Onley	Onley and Locustville.
175. Lambdin, A. K.	Pamplin	Pamplin Circuit.
176. Lambeth, G. H.	Richmond	Editor Rich. Christian Advocate.
177. Lambeth, S. S.	Bedford	Superannuate.
178. Latham, J. N.	Danville	Main Street.
179. Laughon, T. G.	Heathsville	Heathsville Circuit.
180. Laughon, W. A.	Barton Heights, Richmond	Superannuate.
181. Laughton, J. R.	Army Dep't., Washington	Chaplain U. S. Army.
182. Lavinder, J. B.	Brookneal	Brookneal Circuit.
183. Leftwich, C. W.	Cumberland	Cumberland Circuit.
184. Leggett, M. M.	Charlottesville	Hinton Avenue.
185. Lewis, A. N.	Windsor	Windsor Circuit.
186. Lillaston, J. W.	Ferrum	Ferrum Circuit.
187. Linthicum, A. W.	Cascade	Cascade Circuit.
188. Lipscomb, B. F.	Charlottesville	Charlottesville District.
189. Loving, E. B.	Blackstone	East Nottoway Circuit.
190. Lucas, S. E.	Capron	Capron Circuit.
191. Lumpkin, R. P.	Richmond	St. James.
192. Malone, Dumas	Lynchburg	Professor R.-M. Woman's College.
193. Marks, R. H.	Petersburg, R. F. D., 1	East Dinwiddie Circuit.
194. Marsh, J. W.	Concord	Concord Circuit.
195. Marsh, V. L.	Meadville	Halifax Circuit.
196. Marshall, John	Schoolfield	Schoolfield.
197. Mastin, J. T.	Richmond	Secretary State Board Charities, etc.
198. Maxey, J. S.	Orange	Orange Circuit.
199. Maxey, R. M.	South Richmond	Central.
200. Mayo, G. H. I.	Beaver Dam	West Hanover Circuit.
201. Mays, W. L.	Bellevue	Central Bedford Circuit.
202. McAllister, W. A.	Big Island	North Bedford Circuit.
203. McCartney, J. E.	Pasadena, Cal.	Supernumerary.
204. McFaden, G. H.	Richmond	Sup't Masonic Home of Virginia.
205. McLean, F. E. H.	Boydton	Boydton.
206. McNeil, C. H.	Colonial Beach	King George Circuit.
207. McSparran, F. B.	Salisbury, Md.	Eastern Shore District.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
208. McSparran, J. E.....	Richmond.....	Superannuate.
209. Merritt, D. T.....	Larchmont, Norfolk.....	Pastor to the Service of the Army and Navy.
210. Mollart, H. D.....	Highland Springs.....	Highland Springs.
211. Montgomery, J. H....	Richmond.....	Supt. Conference Sunday Schools.
212. Moore, J. T.....	Army Dep't., Washington...	Chaplain U. S. Army.
213. Moore, J. W.....	Portsmouth.....	Monumental.
214. Moore, L. C.....	Exmore.....	Broadwater and Bethel.
215. Moore, Roy.....	Union Hall.....	East Franklin Circuit.
216. Moser, J. M.....	Prospect.....	Prospect Circuit.
217. Moss, J. H.....	Lambert's Point, Norfolk...	Zion.
218. Moss, Jas. O.....	Lambert's Point, Norfolk...	Superannuate.
219. Moss, John O.....	Waverly.....	Waverly Circuit.
220. Murphy, W. L.....	Newport News.....	Chestnut Avenue.
221. Myers, H. P.....	Emporia.....	Emporia.
222. Neville, H. W.....	Urbanna.....	Urbanna Circuit.
223. Newbury, G. H.....	Lynchburg.....	Memorial.
224. Newton, J. C. C.....	Kobe, Japan.....	Missionary to Japan.
225. Newton, O. B.....	Chatham.....	Chatham Circuit.
226. Odell, E. K.....	Pungoteague.....	Pungoteague Circuit.
227. Ogden, T. W.....	Hickory.....	South Norfolk Circuit.
228. Orser, W. A.....	Flint Hill.....	Rappahannock Circuit.
229. Oyler, J. E.....	Richmond.....	Superannuate.
230. Pace, W. C.....	Bon Air.....	Superannuate.
231. Page, N. A.....	Stuart.....	Stuart.
232. Parrish, J. W.....	Clearwater, Florida.....	Superannuate.
233. Paylor, H. J.....	Chase City.....	Chase City.
234. *Payne, J. T.....	.....	.....
235. Payne, R. O.....	Cheriton.....	Cheriton Circuit.
236. Peerman, E. L.....	Hampton.....	Hampton Roads Circuit.
237. Pell, E. L.....	Richmond.....	Superannuate.
238. Peters, J. B.....	War Dept, Washington.....	Chaplain U. S. Army.
239. Peters, J. S.....	Richmond.....	Commissioner of Prohibition.
240. Pfeiffer, H. C.....	Richmond.....	Park Place.
241. Phaup, L. J.....	Disputanta.....	Prince George Circuit.
242. Pleasants, C. E.....	240 Arcade, Norfolk.....	Children's Home Society.
243. Potts, E. A.....	Crewe.....	Crewe.
244. Potts, E. J.....	Amelia.....	Superannuate.
245. Potts, R. H.....	Richmond.....	Richmond District.
246. Potts, T. N.....	Salisbury, Md.....	Conference Secretary of Missions.
247. Powell, E. H.....	Accomac.....	Accomac Circuit.
248. Pribble, J. L.....	Skipwith.....	Trinity Circuit.
249. Proctor, R. B.....	South Richmond.....	Woodland Heights.
250. Proctor, W. R.....	Martinsville.....	Martinsville.
251. Province, W. P.....	Monroe.....	Monroe Circuit.
252. Pruden, N. J.....	Hopewell.....	Superannuate.
253. Pullen, T. G.....	Martinsville.....	Henry Circuit.
254. Rawlings, E. H.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Foreign Secretary of Missions.
255. Read, H. P.....	Norlina, N. C., R. F. D.....	Junior Preacher N. Mecklenburg.
256. Reed, J. C.....	Bedford.....	Bedford City.
257. Reeves, T. R.....	Salisbury, Md.....	Salisbury.
258. Reynolds, J. W.....	Hickory.....	Mount Vernon.
259. Rice, A. S. J.....	Appomattox.....	Appomattox Circuit.
260. Riddick, W. H.....	Capron.....	Superannuate.
261. Robertson, J. C.....	Lynchburg.....	Rivermont Avenue.
262. Rood, G. R.....	Elko.....	Henrico Circuit.
263. Roten, A. W.....	Gladys.....	Gladys Circuit.
264. Routten, J. T.....	Norfolk.....	Chaplain to Seamen.
265. Rowe, E. H.....	Buena Vista.....	Principal, Southern Seminary.
266. Rowland, J. M.....	122 W. 31st., Norfolk.....	Park Place.
267. Royall, W. W.....	Ettrick.....	Ettrick.
268. Rucker, McDaniel...	Richmond, R. F. D., 6.....	Superannuate.
269. Salmon, C. L.....	Stevensburg.....	Culpeper Circuit.
270. Sawyer, W. W.....	Dinwiddie.....	Dinwiddie Circuit.
271. Scales, W. Y.....	Irvington.....	Irvington and Kilmarnock.
272. Scott, R. B.....	Petersburg.....	Blandford.
273. Senter, S. T.....	Norfolk.....	Epworth.
274. Sewell, J. T.....	Cambridge, Md.....	Cambridge Circuit.
275. Shackford, J. W.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Superintendent Teacher Training.
276. Sharpe, A. B.....	Richmond.....	Superintendent Orphanage.
277. Shenton, H. V.....	Rochelle.....	Rapidan Circuit.
278. Simpson, T. McN.....	Norfolk.....	Norfolk District.
279. Smart, L. C.....	Bowling Green.....	Bowling Green Circuit.

* Died December 24, 1918.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
280. Smart, W. A.....	Emory University, Ga.....	Professor, Emory University.
281. Smith, H. H.....	Ford.....	West Dinwiddie Circuit.
282. Smith, L. A.....	Ocean View.....	Ocean View.
283. Smoot, T. A.....	Richmond.....	Centenary.
284. Spooner, G. H.....	Danville.....	Mount Vernon.
285. Stables, L. D.....	Belroi.....	Gloucester Circuit.
286. Steininger, C. V.....	Sandiges, R. F. D.....	Mt. Pleasant Circuit.
287. Stephens, B. D.....	Navy Dept, Washington....	Chaplain U. S. Navy.
288. Stevens, Ernest.....	Larchmont, Norfolk.....	Larchmont.
289. Stevenson, A. L.....	Allen, Md.....	Allen Circuit.
290. Stiff, J. W.....	South Hill.....	South Hill Circuit.
291. Stillwell, C. L.....	Wachapreague.....	Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel.
292. Sturgis, J. R.....	Blackstone.....	Superannuate.
293. Taylor, G. W. M.....	Army Dep't, Washington....	Chaplain U. S. Army.
294. Taylor, P. P.....	Temperanceville.....	Atlantic.
295. Thomas, J. A.....	Newport News.....	Trinity.
296. Thompson, W. E.....		American Red Cross Agent to the Balkans.
297. Thrift, C. T.....	Danville.....	Calvary.
298. Todd, H. T.....	Smithfield.....	Isle of Wight Circuit.
299. Tompkins, W. A.....	Crozet.....	Superannuate.
300. Traynham, D. J.....	South Boston.....	Superannuate.
301. Tucker, C. A.....	Rocky Mount.....	Rocky Mount.
302. Turner, C. W.....	Wakefield.....	Superannuate.
303. Turner, V. R.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	Missionary to Korea.
304. Tuttle, C. O.....	Blackstone.....	Blackstone.
305. Twilley, W. J.....	Allen, Md.....	Superannuate.
306. Unruh, J. G.....	Army Dep't, Washington....	Chaplain U. S. Army.
307. Via, B. S.....	Lynchburg.....	Trinity.
308. Walker, J. K.....	Williamsburg.....	Williamsburg.
309. Wallace, J. S.....	Toano.....	Toano Circuit.
310. Ware, W. L.....	Wakefield.....	Wakefield Circuit.
311. Waterfield, R. T.....	Petersburg.....	High Street.
312. Watkins, G. W.....	Bloxom.....	Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas.
313. Watt, W. J.....	Petersburg.....	Supernumerary.
314. Watts, C. E.....	Charlottesville.....	Superannuate.
315. Wells, F. L.....	523 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk...	Ghent.
316. Wertenbaker, C. C...	Birmingham, Ala.....	Superannuate.
317. Weston, H. L.....	Union Level.....	North Mecklenburg Circuit.
318. White, J. E.....	Dendron.....	Surry Circuit.
319. White, R. M.....	Highland Park, Richmond..	Highland Park.
320. Whitley, J. T.....	Bedford Apartments, Norfolk	Superannuate.
321. Whitmore, A. A.....	Portsmouth.....	Cottage Place.
322. Wilkinson, S. W.....	Drake's Branch.....	Charlotte Circuit.
323. Williams, A. P.....	Cape Charles.....	Cape Charles.
324. Williams, C. H.....	Callao.....	Henderson Station.
325. Williams, L. T.....	Petersburg.....	Market Street.
326. Williams, W. J.....	Hampton, R. F. D., 3.....	Fox Hill.
327. Williams, W. T.....	Chester.....	Chester and Ivey Memorial.
328. Wingfield, R. L.....	Bedford.....	Bedford Circuit.
329. Winn, J. A.....	Suffolk.....	Main Street.
330. Winn, J. B.....	Petersburg.....	Washington Street.
331. Woodward, J. P.....	Norfolk.....	Superannuate.
332. Wray, G. W.....	Portsmouth.....	Broad Street.
333. Wright, S. O.....	20E. Lafayette Ave., Balto, Md	Chaplain U. S. Army.
334. Wright, W. A.....	Belle Haven.....	Craddockville and Belle Haven.
335. Young, W. J.....	115 E. 3d St., Atlanta, Ga....	Professor, Emory University.
366. Yow, R. J.....	Danville.....	Grace.

Supplies

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
1. Arthur, J. W.....	Gretna.....	Elba Circuit.
2. Arthur, P. F.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg Circuit.
3. Beasley, J. C.....	Millers Tavern.....	Essex Circuit.
4. Bishop, G. M.....	Beach.....	Chesterfield Circuit.
5. Blackwell, O. M.....	Crittenden.....	Crittenden.
6. Bradshaw, J. R.....	Figsboro.....	South Franklin Circuit.
7. Burford, J. D.....	Ashland.....	South Chesterfield Circuit.
8. Burnette, R. W.....	Agricola.....	West Amherst Circuit.
9. Claggett, R. B.....	Bon Air.....	West Chesterfield Circuit.
10. Clinton, R. L.....	Bena.....	Gloucester Point Circuit.
11. Coates, G. C.....	Charlottesville.*	East Albemarle Circuit.
12. Craddock, W. J.....	Elamsville.....	North Patrick Circuit.
13. Degges, E. R.....	Hurt.....	North Pittsylvania Circuit.
14. Euston, W. H.....	Matoaca.....	Matoaca.
15. Gregory, J. J.....	Montross.....	Montross Circuit.
16. Harlow, R. V.....	Huddleston.....	South Bedford Circuit.
17. Hastings, H. L.....	Fishing Creek, Md.....	South Dorchester Circuit.
18. Higginbotham, E. M.....	Gum Spring.....	West Goochland Circuit.
19. Holland, F. R.....	Enfield.....	King William Circuit.
20. Jarrett, T. Roy.....	Callaway.....	West Franklin Circuit.
21. Kibler, J. L.....	Saxe.....	South Charlotte Circuit.
22. Kilgore, E. G.....	Boone's Mill.....	Franklin Circuit.
23. Mooney, J. M.....	Richmond.....	Branch Memorial.
24. Morris, C. V.....	Holdercroft.....	Charles City Circuit.
25. Newton, Coy. B.....	Danville.....	Sledd Memorial.
26. Owen, R. V.....	Saluda.....	Middlesex Circuit.
27. Pulliam, S. H.....	Spottsylvania.....	Spottsylvania Circuit.
28. Rice, R. A.....	Amherst.....	South Nelson.
29. Rosser, J. C.....	Madison, Md.....	Dorchester Circuit.
30. Sawyer, J. A.....	Gilmerton.....	Gilmerton Circuit.
31. Smith, C. H.....	South Richmond.....	Junior Preacher Asbury & Oakland.
32. Smith, H. N.....	Ashland.....	Ashland Circuit.
33. Somerville, E. W.....	Brightwood.....	Brightwood Circuit.
34. Stinson, T. H.....	Buckingham.....	West Buckingham Circuit.
35. Thomas, W. E.....	Ashland.....	Goochland Circuit.
36. Thompson, D. H.....	Montvale.....	Montvale Circuit.
37. Trent, D. G.....	.....	West Campbell Circuit.
38. Wimbish, J. W.....	Clover.....	East Halifax Circuit.

Local Preachers

In the "Grade" column, "E" denotes an Elder, "D" a Deacon, "L" a Licentiate (unordained).

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Charlottesville.....	Allman, G. W.....	E	Gordonsville.
".....	Cave, T. W.....	L	Stanley.
".....	Coates, G. C.....	L	Charlottesville.
".....	Higginbotham, E. M.....	L	Gum Spring.
".....	Hitt, A. H.....	L	Amissville.
".....	Keyser, W. H.....	E	Mineral.
".....	Moore, A. H.....	D	Amherst.
".....	Pettus, J. B.....	L	Charlottesville.
".....	Rogers, J. M.....	E	Charlottesville.
".....	Somerville, E. W.....	D	Brightwood.
Danville.....	Bradshaw, J. R.....	L	Figsboro.
".....	Burnett, R. W.....	L	Agricola.
".....	Correll, F. M.....	E	Chatham.
".....	Craddock, W. J.....	D	Elamsville.
".....	Earp, C. H.....	L	Ashland.
".....	Garland, R. C.....	D	Taylor's Store.
".....	Guinn, O. A.....	L	Danville.

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Danville	Jarrett, T. Roy	L	Callaway.
"	Kettle, Edwin	L	Danville.
"	Kilgore, E. G.	L	Boone's Mill.
"	Oakey, J. M., Jr.	L	Danville.
"	Price, R. H.	L	Chatham.
"	Via, R. M.	L	Woolwine.
"	Wimbish, J. W.	E	Clover.
Eastern Shore	Bray, R. W.	L	Cape Charles.
"	Brewington, A. L.	D	Salisbury, Md.
"	Brown, J. D.	L	Cambridge, Md.
"	Carey, Elijah B.	L	Berlin, Md.
"	Hastings, H. L.	L	Fishing Creek, Md.
"	Jackson, R. B.	L	Sanford.
"	Marshall, W. E.	L	Salisbury, Md., R. F. D.
"	Nicholson, E. J.	E	Berlin, Md.
"	Truitt, R. W.	D	New Haven, Conn.
"	Williams, C. F.	L	Callao.
Farmville	Copley, John A.	L	Olo.
"	Finch, J. P.	D	Keysville.
"	Garland, T. L.	L	Red Oak.
"	Hicks, L. L.	L	Chase City.
"	Irby, William	D	Blackstone.
"	Kibler, J. L.	L	Saxe.
"	Kohn, H. T.	L	Crewe.
"	Smith, W. V.	L	Victoria.
"	Stimpson, T. H.	E	Buckingham.
Lynchburg	Arthur, P. F.	D	Lynchburg.
"	Crooks, E. B.	D	Lynchburg.
"	Dickerson, C. J.	L	Evergreen.
"	Fizer, J. W.	D	
"	Harlow, R. V.	L	Huddleston.
"	Jones, W. J.	L	Lynchburg.
"	Lee, R. A.	E	Sycamore.
"	Moorman, J. B.	L	Rustburg.
"	Pellikon, Frank	E	Leesville.
"	Rorer, J. A.	L	Ashland.
"	Rosser, J. C.	L	Madison, Md.
"	Shepherd, C. M.	L	Lynchburg.
"	Stone, A. G.	L	Rustburg.
"	Thompson, D. H.	L	Montvale.
"	Trent, D. G.	L	Gladys.
"	Weatherford, W. T.	L	Houston.
Norfolk	Bunting, H. C.	D	Expo.
"	Dawson, F. L.	L	Norfolk.
"	Hainsworth, A. A.	L	St. David's, Egypt.
"	Moger, R. D.	L	Hampton.
"	Rice, R. A.	L	Schuyler.
"	Straughan, Charles	D	South Norfolk.
"	Topping, L. P.	L	Jeff.
"	Warwick, A. B.	E	Grafton.
"	White, J. F.	D	Grafton.
Petersburg	Bishop, G. M.	L	Beach.
"	Bobbitt, J. R.	L	Richmond.
"	Burford, J. D.	L	Hopewell.
"	Clagett, R. B.	L	Bon Air.
"	Clarke, H. V.	E	Draper, N. C.
"	Euston, W. H.	L	Matoaca.
"	Hatcher, Richelieu	L	Chester.
"	Lowe, T. N.	L	Petersburg.
"	Marks, G. E.	L	Ettrick.
"	Maxey, W. A.	L	White Plains.
"	Montgomery, J. W.	L	La Crosse.
"	Smith, H. N.	L	Ashland.
"	Smith, J. P. H.	L	Petersburg.
"	Tucker, W. Lee	L	Sutherland.
"	Walsh, A. W.	L	Petersburg.
"	Watkins, A. A.	L	Sutherland.
Portsmouth and Newport News	Blackwell, O. M.	D	Crittenden.
"	Bryant, R. O.	L	Newsoms.
"	Collins, G. W.	L	Suffolk.
"	Derby, L. J.	L	Newsoms.

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Portsmouth and Newport News...	Matthews, L. D.....	L	Carrollton.
"	Morse, W. W.....	L	Ashland.
"	Myrick, S. F.....	L	Newsoms.
"	Rose, J. J.....	L	Rosemary, N. C.
Rappahannock.....	Arthur, J. W.....	L	Walkerton.
"	Austin, J. D.....	L	Oak.
"	Beasley, J. C.....	L	Miller's Tavern.
"	Clinton, R. L.....	L	Beva.
"	Degges, C. L.....	L	Lancaster.
"	Degges, Ray.....	L	Mollusk.
"	Gregory, J. J.....	D	Montross.
"	Grubb, J. A.....	L	Shackelford.
"	Jones, W. H.....	L	Hyacinth.
"	Owen, R. V.....	L	Saluda.
"	Rice, A. F.....	D	Reedville.
"	Richardson, C. B.....	L	Toano.
"	Saunders, Rowzie.....	L	Butylo.
Richmond.....	Adams, B. M.....	L	Richmond.
"	Brewer, A. E.....	L	Richmond.
"	Brauer, C. E., Jr.....	L	Richmond.
"	Burruss, Granville.....	D	Bowling Green.
"	Coffman, H. L.....	L	No address.
"	Copley, E. L.....	L	New Haven, Conn.
"	Creekmore, R. W.....	L	Richmond.
"	Day, F. L.....	E	Ashland.
"	Everhardt, J. D.....	L	Richmond.
"	Gulley, R. C.....	L	Richmond.
"	Guy, L. A.....	E	Richmond.
"	Harris, O. M.....	L	Richmond.
"	Holland, F. R.....	L	Enfield.
"	Jones, T. M.....	E	Ashland.
"	Lee, M. W.....	L	Camp Lee.
"	Mooney, J. M.....	D	Richmond.
"	Morris, C. V.....	L	Holderoft.
"	Pettygrew, T. P.....	E	South Richmond.
"	Pulliam, S. H.....	L	Spottsylvania.
"	Ray, C. W.....	E	Rocky Mount, N. C.
"	Rice, N. C.....	L	Ashland.
"	Smith, C. H.....	E	South Richmond.
"	Thomas, T. E.....	L	Fredericksburg, R. F. D.
"	Thomas, W. E.....	L	Ashland.
"	Terry, George S.....	L	Richmond.
"	Traylor, H. D.....	L	Richmond.
"	Wingfield, W. L.....	L	Richmond.

Lay Delegates

NAME	DISTRICT	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Adams, George P. (Alt.).....	Farmville.....	Blackstone.
Barham, T. J.....	Portsmouth & Newport News..	Newport News.
Barksdale, W. R.....	Charlottesville.....	Charlottesville.
Barrow, H. A.....	Farmville.....	Farmville.
Bowles, W. H.....	Danville.....	Rocky Mount.
Bryant, J. T.....	Portsmouth & Newport News..	Newsoms.
*Bull, W. B.....	Eastern Shore.....	Capeville.
Campbell, M. A.....	Richmond.....	South Richmond.
Campbell, H. W.....	Portsmouth & Newport News..	Suffolk.
Catlin, J. T.....	Danville.....	Danville.
Cato, W. R.....	Petersburg.....	North Emporia.
*Childs, J. W.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg.
Christian, F. P.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg.
*Courtney, W. J.....	Rappahannock.....	Mundy Point.

NAME	DISTRICT	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
*Crawley, J. D.	Farmville	Blackstone.
Crute, J. W.	Farmville	Farmville, R. F. D.
*Davis, J. M.	Farmville	Blackstone, R. F. D.
Davis, J. Lee	Richmond	Richmond.
Doyle, John R.	Petersburg	McKenney.
*Dozier, J. J.	Norfolk	Norfolk.
Dyer, Isham R.	Petersburg	Petersburg.
Evans, D. J.	Lynchburg	Concord.
*Forrest, J. H.	Norfolk	Jeff.
Gregory, Lucius	Farmville	Chase City.
Halligan, P. B.	Petersburg	Carson.
Hart, B. F.	Rappahannock	Ark.
*Hughes, T. J.	Lynchburg	Gladys.
Hyslop, George T.	Eastern Shore	Keller.
Isbell, M. H.	Charlottesville	Winston.
Jett, T. A.	Rappahannock	Reedville.
Jones, J. P.	Richmond	South Richmond.
*Jones, John J.	Petersburg	Petersburg.
Kellum, A. E.	Norfolk	Princess Anne.
Kent, T. L.	Charlottesville	Scottsville.
Kerns, H. O.	Danville	Sutherlin.
Lankford, F. G. (Alt.)	Rappahannock	Morattico.
*Lawson, Fleet	Rappahannock	Butylo.
*Long, E. T.	Richmond	Richmond.
Mann, G. C.	Rappahannock	Montross.
Marks, J. W.	Danville	Chatham.
McDonald, J. T.	Richmond	Richmond.
Melson, W. S.	Eastern Shore	Onancock.
*Morse, C. S.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Portsmouth.
*Moseley, E. G.	Danville	Danville.
Pace, W. T.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Franklin.
Pattie, D. M.	Charlottesville	Madison.
*Peters, H. D.	Farmville	Keysville.
Phillips, G. Wm.	Eastern Shore	Salisbury, Md.
Reed, George N.	Rappahannock	Reedville.
Rogers, J. E.	Petersburg	Dendron.
*Routten, J. J.	Norfolk	Hampton, R. F. D.
*Rowe, J. W.	Norfolk	Hampton.
Sawyer, C. H.	Norfolk	Fentress.
*Shelton, T. M.	Charlottesville	Stanardsville.
*Sills, N. D.	Richmond	Westhampton, Richmond.
Simpson, J. C.	Norfolk	Norfolk.
Scott, S. D.	Norfolk	Norfolk.
Scott, N. C.	Richmond	Richmond.
*Short, S. H.	Petersburg	Lawrenceville.
Smith, W. W.	Charlottesville	Beaver Dam.
Smith, E. Sumter	Lynchburg	Bedford City.
*Sparklin, Walter	Rappahannock	West Point.
Sprinkle, J. W.	Charlottesville	Brightwood.
*Story, R. B.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Newsoms.
Talbott, Frank	Danville	Danville.
*Travis, Eugene	Richmond	Bowling Green.
*Thrift, C. C.	Rappahannock	Kinsale.
Thompson, Rev. D. H.	Lynchburg	Montvale.
*Turner, R. B.	Farmville	Clarksville.
*Valentine, W. B.	Petersburg	Lawrenceville.
*Vincent, W. H.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Capron.
Wray, J. W.	Lynchburg	Lynchburg.
*Webb, T. A.	Danville	South Boston.
White, T. L.	Charlottesville	Mechum's River.
*White, W. W.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Boykins.
*Williams, W. P.	Lynchburg	Brookneal.
Wilson, C. E.	Farmville	Crewe.
Womack, C. T.	Danville	Martinsville.

*Did not attend the session.

Sunday School Superintendents

Charlottesville District

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
Albert Via.....	Doyleville.....	Albemarle.....	Bluffdale.
L. E. Fielding.....	Mt. Fair.....	".....	Brown's Cove.
George E. Marshall.....	R. F. D., Charlottesville.....	".....	Ivy Creek.
J. H. Jones.....	Mechums River.....	".....	Mt. Moriah.
L. S. Fulcher.....	Mechums River.....	".....	Shiloh.
H. C. Miller.....	Free Union.....	".....	Wesley.
R. M. Cox.....	Amherst.....	Amherst.....	Amherst.
M. R. Crawford.....	R. F. D., Amherst.....	".....	Berkley.
Hope Hudson.....	Clifford.....	".....	Pleasant Grove.
E. T. Stennett.....	R. F. D., Amherst.....	".....	Sardis.
George A. Shepherd.....	R. F. D., Afton.....	Batesville.....	Batesville.
Arthur Gable.....	Covesville.....	".....	Bethel.
H. L. Kent.....	R. F. D., Greenfield.....	".....	Locust Grove.
L. A. West.....	Faber.....	".....	Rock Spring.
Robert E. Turner.....	R. F. D., Afton.....	".....	Rodes.
R. C. Mann.....	Red Hill.....	".....	Trinity.
Herbert Revercomb.....	Nethers.....	Brightwood.....	Bethlehem.
J. M. Yager.....	Brightwood.....	".....	Bethsaida.
E. A. Barfield.....	R. F. D., Winston.....	".....	Ebenezer.
Porter Rider.....	Etlan.....	".....	Etlan.
W. M. Rumsey.....	R. F. D., Culpeper.....	".....	Woodland.
S. F. Ham.....	Charlottesville.....	Charlottesville:	
G. A. Fitch.....	Charlottesville.....	First Church.....	First Church.
L. W. Mey.....	Crozet.....	Hinton Ave.....	Hinton Ave.
George M. Jameson.....	Culpeper.....	Crozet.....	Crozet.
A. J. Robertson.....	R. F. D., Culpeper.....	Culpeper Station.....	Culpeper.
J. L. Coleman.....	Brandy Station.....	Culpeper Ct.....	Cedar Grove.
Ed. Brown.....	Lignum.....	".....	Fleetwood.
G. W. Spicer.....	R. F. D., Elkwood.....	".....	Hopewell.
J. T. Mastin, Jr.....	Richardsville.....	".....	Providence.
W. C. Legg.....	Stevensburg.....	".....	Richardsville.
A. B. Wickline.....	R. F. D. 3, Charlottesville.....	".....	Stevensburg.
D. L. Smith.....	R. F. D. 3, Charlottesville.....	E. Albemarle.....	Buckeyland.
A. S. Ricks.....	Woodridge.....	".....	Milton.
W. T. Payne.....	Union Mills.....	".....	New Bethel.
M. Wilhort Kent.....	Kent's Store.....	".....	Union.
E. P. Brown.....	Palmyra.....	Fluvanna.....	Byrd's Chapel.
W. H. Haden.....	Palmyra.....	".....	Cunningham's.
J. S. Farrar.....	Wildwood.....	".....	Palmyra.
A. L. Seay.....	Shores.....	".....	Salem.
R. E. Johnson.....	R. F. D., Scottsville.....	".....	Seay's.
J. L. Lanford.....	Campbell.....	".....	Wesley.
Monroe Deane.....	Barboursville.....	".....	Zion.
W. R. Dunkum.....	Green Springs.....	Gordonsville.....	Barboursville.
G. W. Allman.....	Gordonsville.....	".....	Forest Hill.
Howell Haney.....	Proffit.....	".....	Gordonsville.
W. J. Robertson.....	Trevillian.....	".....	Mt. Chapel.
E. M. Walker.....	Wilhoit.....	Trevillian.....	Mt. Horeb.
B. I. Davis.....	Boonesville.....	Greene.....	Bingham's.
Miss Ida Davis.....	Celt.....	".....	Gentry.
E. P. Powell.....	Geer.....	".....	Mt. Paran.
Harry Shelton.....	Stanardsville.....	".....	Mt. Vernon.
Dr. E. D. Davis.....	Stanardsville.....	".....	South River.
T. L. Woolfolk.....	R. F. D., Louisa.....	".....	Stanardsville.
H. C. Thomas.....	R. F. D., Trevillian.....	Louisa.....	Ebenezer.
T. C. Garrett.....	Frederick Hall.....	".....	Ellisville.
W. O. Roberts.....	R. F. D., Louisa.....	".....	Frederick Hall.
W. M. Perkins.....	Louisa.....	".....	Lasley.
C. E. Roberts.....	Bell's Crossroads.....	".....	Louisa.
W. P. Chaplin.....	Mineral.....	".....	Macedonia.
H. S. Daniel.....	R. F. D., Louisa.....	".....	Mineral.
Ernest Gordon.....	Syria.....	".....	Mt. Pleasant.
R. A. Graves.....	Syria.....	Madison & Mt. Mission	Mt. Mission.
		".....	Mt. Olivet.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
H. C. Tysinger.....	Banco.....	Madison & Mt. Mission	Oak Grove.
David Gilmore.....	Wolfstown.....	"	Rose Park.
S. H. Ewers.....	Madison Heights.....	Monroe.....	Bethany.
Mrs. C. F. Ramsey.....	Monroe.....	"	Binford.
H. W. Frye.....	Monroe.....	"	Monroe.
F. W. Garbee.....	Madison Heights, R. F. D.....	"	New Hope.
J. R. Hicks.....	Monroe, R. F. D.....	"	Smyrna.
Walter Staton.....	Oronoco.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	Asbury.
A. L. Camden.....	Sandidge's.....	"	El Bethel.
P. E. Campbell.....	Sandidge's.....	"	Ivy Hill.
Van Crawford.....	Alto.....	"	Macedonia.
W. J. Black.....	Willow.....	"	Mt. Horeb.
H. G. Watts.....	Sandidge's.....	"	Mt. Pleasant.
W. H. Parrish.....	Roseland.....	Nelson.....	Bethlehem.
M. D. Thacker.....	Arrington.....	"	Centenary.
H. D. Gleason.....	Lovington.....	"	Lovington.
J. E. Purvis.....	Shipman.....	"	Montreal.
R. B. Harris.....	Unionville.....	Orange.....	Bethlehem.
W. J. Hume.....	Raccoon Ford.....	"	Palmyra.
I. D. Chewning.....	Rhoadsville.....	"	Salem.
W. F. J. Camper.....	Orange.....	"	Trinity.
F. E. Estes.....	Rochelle.....	Rapidan.....	Bethel.
J. P. Goodall.....	Oak Park.....	"	Mt. Zion.
Mrs. George Tatum.....	Twyman's Mill.....	"	Walker's.
James Walters.....	Stanardsville.....	"	Westover.
L. E. Hackley.....	Amissville.....	Rappahannock.....	Amissville.
A. T. Coppage.....	Flint Hill.....	"	Flint Hill.
W. H. Werner.....	Jeffersonston.....	"	Jeffersonston.
W. H. Botts.....	Rixeyville.....	"	Oak Shade.
C. F. Menefee.....	Sperryville.....	"	Sperryville.
Jos. Reid.....	Flint Hill.....	"	Willis Chapel.
A. F. Smith.....	Alberene.....	Scottsville.....	Alberene.
W. C. Wingfield.....	R. F. D. 1, Charlottesville.....	"	Mt. Olivet.
W. O. Malone.....	Esmont.....	"	Mt. Zion.
Jackson Beale.....	Scottsville.....	"	Scottsville.
J. E. Petus.....	R. F. D. 2, Madison Heights.....	So. Amherst.....	Bayley's Chapel.
Mrs. C. W. Abbott.....	R. F. D. 2, Madison Heights.....	"	Bethlehem.
S. H. Grow.....	Stapleton.....	"	Beulah.
C. E. Blake.....	Asbestine.....	"	Piedmont.
Clarence Hamilton.....	R. F. D. 2, Amherst.....	"	Poplar.
James Herson.....	Riverville.....	"	St. James.
L. D. Lawhorn.....	New Glasgow.....	"	Wesleyan.
S. L. Saunders.....	Schuyler.....	So. Nelson.....	Bethel.
R. L. Glover.....	Wingina.....	"	Bethany.
M. C. Harris.....	Faber.....	"	Centenary.
P. K. Kidd.....	Elmington.....	"	Dutch Creek.
J. W. Wheeler.....	Elmington.....	"	Elmington.
W. H. Stargall.....	Faber.....	"	Green Creek.
J. N. Brockenbrough.....	Howardsville.....	"	Howardsville.
J. B. Lyon.....	Schuyler.....	"	Salem.
W. R. Lawhorn.....	Pedlar Mills.....	West Amherst.....	Centenary.
G. W. Ashworth.....	Pedlar Mills.....	"	Mt. Tabor.
M. C. Gillispie.....	Pedlar Mills.....	"	Pleasants Chapel.
E. W. Perkins.....	Apple Grove.....	West Goochland.....	Apple Grove.
H. H. Hicks.....	Elk Hill.....	"	Corinth.
C. M. Moss.....	Dongola.....	"	Gum Spring.
John C. Best.....	Maiden.....	"	Oak Grove.
A. W. Redd.....	Beaver Dam.....	West Hanover.....	Beaver Dam.
A. A. Simpson.....	Doswell.....	"	Mt. Hope.
H. T. Faber.....	R. F. D., Beaver Dam.....	"	Rowzie's.
W. W. Smith.....	Hewlett.....	"	St. Luke's.
V. Q. Clements.....	Beaver Dam.....	"	Shiloh.

Danville District

W. T. F. Powell.....	Penhook.....	East Franklin.....	Mt. Zion.
A. R. Preston.....	Union Hall.....	"	Northfield.
W. T. Shaon.....	Glade Hill.....	"	Crafts.
S. P. Robertson.....	Halesford.....	"	Epworth.
A. L. Hanabass.....	Hardy.....	Franklin.....	Trinity.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
R. A. Lovelace.....	Hardy.....	Franklin.....	Red Valley.
W. J. Hall.....	Redwood.....	".....	Redwood.
S. C. Angle.....	Wirtz.....	".....	Flint Hill.
M. T. Sink.....	Boon's Mill.....	".....	Boon's Mill.
N. P. Angle.....	Rocky Mount.....	Rocky Mount.....	Rocky Mount.
S. T. Thomas.....	Endicott.....	North Patrick.....	Trinity.
J. H. Belton.....	Elamsville.....	".....	Elamsville.
R. C. Harris.....	Willis.....	".....	Harris' Chapel.
L. W. Hylton.....	Vista Springs.....	".....	Mountain View.
W. G. Weaver.....	Woolwine.....	".....	Pleasant Grove.
Mrs. Alice Slaughter.....	Stuart.....	".....	Pole Bridge.
J. C. Shockley.....	Stuart.....	Stuart.....	Stuart.
C. C. Good.....	Stuart.....	".....	Wayside.
W. C. Dalton.....	Shuff.....	Patrick.....	Providence.
W. P. Tatum.....	Nettle Ridge.....	".....	Nettle Ridge.
J. H. Shockley.....	Stuart.....	".....	Concord.
W. E. Simmons.....	Stuart.....	".....	New Hope.
Mrs. Lula Martin.....	Stuart.....	".....	Indian Knob.
P. L. Zentmeyer.....	Stella.....	".....	Salem.
Harden Hanby.....	Stuart.....	".....	Creasy's Chapel.
C. D. Crowder.....	Virgilina.....	Hycos.....	Shady Grove.
L. B. Quinn.....	Cluster Springs.....	".....	Cherry Hill.
L. S. Wolfe.....	Omega.....	".....	Mount Cana.
Mrs. H. C. Crowell.....	Virgilina.....	".....	Virgilina.
R. A. Bradshaw.....	Alton.....	South Halifax.....	Cedar Grove.
W. F. Tulloh.....	Alton.....	".....	Olive Branch.
J. W. Williamson.....	Milton, N. C.....	".....	Calvary.
H. N. Trickey.....	Harmony.....	".....	Harmony.
B. E. Monk.....	South Boston.....	".....	Glenwood.
C. A. Pritchell.....	Whitmell.....	Pittsylvania.....	Whitmell.
B. L. Harvey.....	R. F. D. 7, Danville.....	".....	St. Johns.
H. L. Hundly.....	Sandy River.....	".....	Anderson's Chapel
S. A. Moorman.....	Dry Fork.....	".....	Salem.
W. C. Elliott.....	Dry Fork.....	".....	Hopewell.
B. L. Taylor.....	Whitmell.....	".....	Swansonville.
J. D. Turner.....	Callands.....	".....	Trinity.
F. B. Watson.....	Chatham.....	Chatham.....	Watson Mem.
C. J. Ragsdale.....	Chatham.....	".....	Concord.
G. T. Carter.....	Dry Fork.....	".....	Mt. Pleasant.
J. L. Carter.....	Chatham.....	".....	Oakland.
C. W. Easley.....	Sandy Level.....	".....	Olive Branch.
J. Roy Bennett.....	Toshes.....	".....	Siloam.
E. S. Martin.....	Clover.....	East Halifax.....	Clover.
M. W. Lewis.....	Clover.....	".....	Mt. Laurel.
Mrs. N. E. Wimbish.....	Scottsburg.....	".....	Scottsburg.
J. H. Anderson.....	Christal Hill.....	".....	Concord.
W. D. Lawson.....	Clover.....	".....	Midway.
T. A. Webb.....	South Boston.....	South Boston.....	Main Street.
F. T. Hunt.....	South Boston.....	".....	West End.
W. L. Mitchell.....	Figsboro.....	South Franklin.....	Pleasant Grove.
A. L. Luke.....	Rocky Mount.....	".....	Pleasant Hill.
T. M. Hodges.....	Sydnorsville.....	".....	Bethlehem.
G. C. Gravely.....	Sago.....	".....	Snow Creek.
James Morris.....	Schoolfield.....	Schoolfield.....	Schoolfield.
E. F. Bragg.....	Danville.....	Sledd Memorial.....	Sledd Memorial.
J. H. Calame.....	Stokesland.....	".....	Stokesland.
P. R. Young.....	Bassett.....	Henry.....	Bassett.
H. N. Mitchell.....	Sandville.....	".....	Mt. Bethel.
W. D. Mitchell.....	Ridgeway.....	".....	Ridgeway.
W. P. Emmerson.....	Axton.....	".....	Granbery.
Mrs. H. S. Slayden.....	Stockton.....	".....	Axton.
J. A. Mills.....	Callaway.....	West Franklin.....	Highland.
Cecil Morgan.....	Ferrum.....	".....	Bethany.
H. B. Pinkard.....	Rocky Mount.....	".....	Gogginsville.
Mrs. John Muncy.....	Callaway.....	".....	New Hope.
J. K. Hurt.....	Ferrum.....	Ferrum.....	Ferrum.
Ira E. Elliott.....	Danville.....	Grace.....	Grace.
W. S. Martin.....	R. 1, Danville.....	Danville Circuit.....	Fair View.
E. R. Carter.....	R. 6, Danville.....	".....	Mt. Olivet.
H. N. Lumpkins.....	R. 2, Danville.....	".....	Design.
W. D. Owen.....	Danville.....	".....	Wesley Chapel.
W. S. Hodges.....	R. 1, Ringgold.....	".....	Bethel.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
A. E. Clark.....	R. 1, Ringgold.....	Danville Circuit..	Rock Springs.
J. B. Hodges.....	Sutherlin.....	".....	Sutherlin.
Frank Talbott.....	Danville.....	Mt. Vernon.....	Mt. Vernon.
J. W. Yarbrough.....	Danville.....	Calvary.....	Calvary.
I. N. Graves.....	Martinsville.....	Martinsville.....	Martinsville.
C. G. Evans.....	Danville.....	Main Street.....	Main Street.
E. G. Moseley.....	Danville.....	Cabell Street.....	Cabell Street.
J. S. Oakes.....	Cascade.....	Cascade.....	Brasville.
Mrs. B. W. Dodson.....	R. 1, Danville.....	".....	Providence.
George Lester.....	Lone Oak.....	".....	Bethel.
E. G. Eggleston.....	Ridgeway.....	".....	Joppa.
G. H. French.....	Cascade.....	".....	Cascade.

Eastern Shore District

J. D. Grant.....	Accomac.....	Accomac.....	Drummondtown.
W. J. Russell.....	Rice.....	".....	Woodbury.
E. D. Bosman.....	Eden.....	Allen.....	Eden.
Roscoe Jones.....	Allen.....	".....	Allen.
John Hoffington.....	Allen, Md.....	".....	Trinity.
G. W. Moore.....	Cashville.....	Andrews Chapel...	Andrews Chapel.
W. H. Printt.....	Temperenceville.....	Atlantic.....	Temperenceville.
W. L. Trader.....	Oak Hall.....	".....	Downings.
T. P. Evan.....	Hornstown.....	".....	Hornstown.
L. M. Chesser.....	Assawoman.....	".....	Assawoman.
J. R. Riggs.....	Bloxom.....	Bloxom Circuit...	Guilford.
A. L. Short.....	Bloxom.....	".....	Bloxom.
J. T. Wessell.....	Masons.....	".....	St. Thomas.
W. L. Elzey.....	Exmore.....	Broadwater and Bethel.....	Broadwater.
J. C. Hurchinson.....	Wardtown.....	".....	Bethel.
Richard Carpenter.....	Broadwater.....	".....	Broadwater Mis.
Thomas McGuire.....	Cambridge, Md.....	Cambridge.....	Grace.
J. S. Skinner.....	Cambridge, Md.....	Cambridge Circuit	Antiock.
J. P. Asplin.....	Woolfords.....	".....	Milton.
J. E. Phillips.....	Aireys, Md.....	".....	Friendship.
Albert Smith.....	R. F. D., Cambridge, Md.....	".....	Bucktown.
J. W. Wilson.....	Cape Charles.....	Cape Charles.....	Cape Charles.
E. V. Downs.....	Capeville.....	Capeville.....	Capeville.
O. L. Rooks.....	Townsend.....	".....	Capeville Chapel.
J. A. Hamilton.....	Cheriton.....	Cheriton.....	Cheriton.
W. J. Broadwater.....	Oyster.....	".....	Travis Chapel.
Harry Martin.....	Craddock.....	Craddocksville & Belle Haven.....	Craddocksville.
Percy Savage.....	Belle Haven.....	".....	Belle Haven.
.....	.....	Dorchester Ct.....	Taylors Island.
E. D. Tankard.....	Franktown.....	".....	Madison.
J. T. Badger.....	Birds Nest.....	Franktown and Johnson.....	Franktown.
J. P. Westcott.....	Nassawaddox.....	".....	Johnsons.
J. D. Beazley.....	Keller.....	".....	Nassawaddox.
G. R. Bonnewell.....	Painter.....	Keller.....	Oak Grove.
J. S. Ames.....	Painter.....	".....	Painter.
L. C. Mears.....	Keller.....	".....	Garrison.
J. W. C. Leatherbury.....	Onancock.....	Onancock.....	Keller.
C. R. Waters.....	Onley.....	Onley, Locustville and Melfa.....	Onancock.
E. Frank Jones.....	Onley.....	".....	Onley.
George Reid.....	Melfa.....	".....	Locustville.
S. W. Ames.....	Pungoteague.....	".....	Melfa.
R. L. Bonnewell.....	Harborton.....	Pungoteague.....	Pungoteague.
R. L. Grey.....	Harborton.....	".....	Evergreen.
W. H. Stantz.....	Hallwood.....	".....	Harborton.
H. A. Drummond.....	Belinda.....	Pocomoke.....	Sanford.
Cleveland Miles.....	Saxis.....	".....	Penbroke.
L. R. Parks.....	New Church.....	".....	Saxis.
G. W. Phillips.....	Salisbury, Md.....	".....	Pittsville.
George Kersey.....	Salisbury, Md.....	Salisbury.....	Trinity.
.....	.....	".....	St. Andrews.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
Walter Cannon.....	Fishing Creek, Md.....	Salisbury.....	Washington.
Carl Veach.....	Hooperville, Md.....	S. Dorchester.....	Harris Mem.
C. E. Keen.....	Golden Hill.....	".....	Bethel.
L. A. Adams.....	Crapo, Md.....	".....	Oak Grove.
Sampson Smallwood.....	Berlin, Md.....	St. Martins.....	Nazareth.
Francis Griffin.....	Berlin, Md.....	".....	Taylorsville.
Thomas Timmons.....	Campbelltown, Md.....	".....	St. Martins.
C. E. Mears.....	Wachapreague.....	Wachapreague.....	Campbelltown.
Calvin Joynes.....	Quinby.....	Smiths.....	Wachapreague.
			Smiths Chapel.

Farmville District

R. B. Warriner.....	Jetersville.....	Amelia.....	Jetersville.
George A. Rowlett.....	Chula.....	".....	Moore's.
A. A. Anderson.....	Jetersville.....	".....	Providence.
R. L. Blanton.....	Amelia.....	".....	Tabernacle.
R. R. Barnes.....	Amelia.....	".....	Trinity.
George P. Adams.....	Blackstone.....	Blackstone.....	Krenshaw.
E. S. Bennett.....	Blackstone.....	".....	Blackstone College for Girls.
M. H. Beales.....	Boydton.....	Boydton.....	Boydton.
A. J. Pantan.....	Arvonnia.....	Buckingham.....	Arvonnia.
D. A. Keller.....	R. F. D., Cumberland.....	".....	Brown's Chapel.
S. L. Halman.....	R. F. D., Dillwyn.....	".....	Hanes Chapel.
S. J. Fulcher.....	Dillwyn.....	".....	Rocky Mount.
		".....	Salem.
H. M. White.....	Dillwyn.....	".....	White Hall.
J. F. Osborne.....	Burkeville.....	Burkeville.....	Barker Memorial.
C. W. Phelps.....	Burkeville.....	".....	Bethel.
J. E. Hubbard.....	Rice.....	".....	Salem.
W. W. Verser.....	Jennings Ordinary.....	".....	Wards Chapel.
C. W. Phelps.....	Burkeville.....	".....	Pine Grove.
H. J. Rhodes.....	Cartersville.....	Cartersville.....	Cartersville.
J. B. Cox.....	Ballsville.....	".....	Hopewell.
M. H. Baker.....	Columbia.....	".....	Oakwood.
R. J. Blanton.....	Columbia.....	".....	Thomas' Chapel.
F. G. Roach.....	Charlotte Court House.....	Charlotte.....	Charlotte C. H.
W. S. Gregory.....	Drakes Branch.....	".....	Drakes Branch.
J. A. Farrar.....	Drakes Branch.....	".....	Lebanon.
H. C. Thompson.....	Drakes Branch.....	".....	Plantersville.
J. S. Hutcheson.....	Chase City.....	Chase City.....	Chase City.
W. H. Russell.....	Clarksville.....	Clarksville.....	Clarksville.
S. E. Marks.....	Crewe.....	Crewe.....	Crewe.
J. P. Baltimore.....	Route 5, Farmville.....	Cumberland.....	Antioch.
J. W. Crate.....	Route 1, Farmville.....	".....	Centenary.
G. G. Wilkinson.....	Cumberland.....	".....	Cumberland C. H.
J. L. Carter.....	Sunnyside.....	".....	Grove.
W. J. Keller.....	Dillwyn.....	".....	Hatchers.
Gaylon Martin.....	Belona.....	".....	Hobsons.
Ashby Foster.....	Guinea Mills.....	".....	Tear Wallett.
Lewis Crawley.....	Farmville.....	".....	Stoddart.
A. C. Beville.....	Wellville.....	East Nottoway.....	Mays.
E. E. White.....	Wellville.....	".....	Rocky Hill.
R. W. Allen.....	Ammon.....	".....	Poplar Hill.
		".....	Salem.
Dr. J. M. Davis.....	Blackstone.....	".....	White's.
Dr. P. W. Beckham.....	Farmville.....	Farmville.....	Farmville.
J. H. Robertson.....	Kenbridge.....	Kenbridge.....	Fletchers Chapel.
W. F. Kennedy.....	Kenbridge.....	".....	Kenbridge.
R. E. Blackwell.....	Hollydale.....	Lunenburg.....	Antioch.
A. S. Bridgeforth.....	Kenbridge.....	".....	Providence.
Robert A. Gee.....	R. F. D., South Hill.....	".....	Salem.
W. F. Bacon.....	Dundas.....	".....	Williams.
M. M. Davis.....	Meredithville.....	".....	Woodsdale.
L. G. Bundy.....	Baskerville.....	North Mecklenburg.....	El Bethel.
M. M. Kibler.....	Chase City.....	".....	Salem.
S. E. Cole.....	North View.....	".....	Shiloah.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
C. O. Wilkinson.....	Union Level.....	North Mecklenburg	Zion.
J. W. L. Barbee.....	R. F. D., Blackstone.....	Nottoway.....	Bethel.
E. O. St. John.....	R. F. D., Amelia.....	".....	St. John.
J. T. Hood.....	R. F. D., Crewe.....	".....	St. Mark.
F. L. Dunn.....	Nottoway.....	".....	St. Matthew.
E. W. Marshall.....	R. F. D., Kenbridge.....	".....	Thrifts' Chapel.
Vivian G. Traylor.....	Winterpock.....	Powhatan.....	Centenary.
C. R. Jarrell.....	Mattoax.....	".....	Epworth.
J. W. Pierce.....	Macon.....	".....	Hebron.
J. G. Maxey.....	Fine Creek Mills.....	".....	Meadville.
S. A. Nelson.....	Charlotte C. H.....	Prince Edward.....	Rocky Oak.
J. E. Harris.....	Keysville.....	".....	Beulah.
N. F. Hunt.....	Meherrin.....	".....	Keysville.
P. L. Barksdale.....	Meherrin.....	".....	Meherrin.
D. T. Terrell.....	Keysville.....	".....	Mt. Pleasant.
G. D. Warriner.....	Prospect.....	Prospect.....	Pleasant Grove.
B. T. Taylor.....	Prospect.....	".....	Olive Branch.
N. A. Pollard.....	Sheppards.....	".....	Prospect.
J. W. Lovelace.....	Saxe.....	South Charlotte.....	Smyona.
Bryant Ruck.....	Randolph.....	".....	Hebron.
W. D. Dobenspeck.....	Phenix.....	".....	New Hope.
M. P. Lipscomb.....	Saxe.....	".....	Phenix.
Samuel Allgood.....	Baskerville.....	Trinity.....	Saxe.
G. D. Moore.....	Jeffreys.....	".....	Easters.
J. T. Newton.....	Boydton.....	".....	Ephesus.
W. H. Crute.....	Boydton.....	".....	Fields.
P. W. Brame.....	Phillis.....	".....	Rehoboth, No. 1.
A. L. Allgood.....	Boydton.....	".....	Rehoboth, No. 2.
W. M. Winn.....	Skipwith.....	".....	St. James.
George T. Allen.....	Lunenburg.....	Victoria.....	Trinity.
Rev. J. P. Finch.....	R. F. D., Keysville.....	".....	Lunenburg C. H.
R. E. Stables.....	Victoria.....	".....	Rehoboth.
Frenanda Cole.....	Fores' Store.....	West Buckingham.....	Victoria.
L. T. Steger.....	Warren.....	".....	Bethel.
Mrs. Nora J. Jones.....	Glenmore.....	".....	Centenary.
J. D. Ayers.....	Wingina.....	".....	Glenmore.
A. C. Garnett, Jr.....	Buckingham.....	".....	Mt. Tabo.
G. C. Ripley.....	Wingina.....	".....	Trinity.
			Woodlan.

Lynchburg District

E. F. Sheffey.....	Lynchburg.....	Court Street.....	Court Street.
L. E. Wingfield.....	Lynchburg.....	Centenary.....	Centenary.
John Victor.....	Lynchburg.....	Memorial.....	Memorial.
E. E. Menefee.....	Lynchburg.....	Rivermont.....	Rivermont.
R. W. Giles.....	Lynchburg.....	Trinity.....	Trinity.
Lloyd Moore.....	Lynchburg.....	West End.....	West End.
J. M. Wright.....	Madison Heights.....	Madison Heights..	Madison Heights.
H. F. Watts.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg Circuit	Fair View.
E. O. Sandefer.....	Lynchburg.....	".....	South View.
		".....	Providence.
C. B. Cross.....	Concord.....	Concord.....	Bethlehem.
R. W. Nowlin.....	Spout Spring.....	".....	Salem.
Thomas Cardwell.....	Rustburg.....	".....	Bethany.
A. B. Martin.....	Concord.....	".....	Early Chapel.
L. M. Kelly.....	Concord.....	".....	Indian Hill.
A. P. Carson.....	Concord.....	".....	Mt. Olivet.
T. S. West.....	Bellevue.....	Central Bedford...	Bethany.
J. D. Gallaher.....	R. F. D., Forest Depot.....	".....	Mt. Carmel.
E. C. Logwood.....	Goode.....	".....	Nazareth.
C. A. Padgett.....	Goode.....	".....	Oakland.
Miss Nellie Lindsay.....	R. F. D., Forest Depot.....	".....	Ivey Chapel.
W. G. Lane.....	Altavista.....	Altavista.....	Altavista.
J. J. Scott.....	Bedford.....	Bedford City.....	Bedford City.
C. W. Smith.....	Appomattox.....	Appomattox.....	Appomattox.
T. M. Martin.....	Staples.....	Appomattox Ct...	Trinity.
Clarence F. Moore.....	Oakville.....	".....	Mt. Comfort.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
J. E. Childers.....	Vera.....	Appomattox Ct..	Mt. Hermon.
V. B. Carson.....	Spout Spring.....	"	Bethel.
Dr. W. P. Williams.....	Brookneal.....	Brookneal.....	Brookneal.
Martin Harper.....	Naruna.....	"	Sharon.
G. F. Epperson.....	R. No. 4, Gladys.....	"	Franklin.
Rudd Clark.....	R. No. 2, Brookneal.....	"	Mt. Carmel.
L. A. Mitchell.....	Forest Depot.....	Bedford Springs...	Shiloh.
G. A. Duncan.....	Forest Depot.....	"	Forest.
W. M. Bass.....	R. No. 1, Forest Depot.....	"	New London.
W. T. Woodford.....	Evington.....	"	Lebanon.
J. C. Marsh.....	R. No. 1, Lynchburg.....	"	Early Chapel.
Ernest Wood.....	R. F. D. No. 7, Bedford.....	Bedford Circuit...	Salem.
Nalley Goode.....	R. F. D. No. 7, Bedford.....	"	Ebenezer.
Roy Ellis.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Bedford.....	"	Center Point.
J. E. Wright.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Bedford.....	"	Ottoville.
E. A. Gills.....	R. F. D. No. 5, Bedford.....	Middle Bedford...	Nicopolis.
T. A. Austin.....	R. F. D., Leesville.....	"	Bethesda.
C. F. Walker.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Bedford.....	"	Ephesus.
Union.....		"	Mt. Olivet.
T. K. Phelps.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Bedford.....	"	Wilsons.
O. B. Murry.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Bedford.....	"	Hickory Grove.
C. J. Clark.....	Montvale.....	Montvale.....	Montvale.
Union School.....		"	Walnut Grove.
O. P. Wheat.....	Thaxton.....	"	Epworth.
C. P. Carter.....	R. No. 6, Bedford.....	"	Thomas Chapel.
J. N. Marr.....	Hurt.....	North Pittsylvania	New Bethel.
Victor Allen.....	Hurt.....	"	Hurt.
S. H. Shumate.....	R. No. 2, Hurt.....	"	Motleys.
E. Cochran.....	R. No. 2, Melrose.....	"	Cedar Forest.
J. B. Epperson.....	R. No. 2, Clarkton.....	"	Oak Grove.
George Emmerson.....	Mt. Airy.....	"	St. Andrews.
R. R. Blankinship.....	Big Island.....	North Bedford...	Big Island.
J. P. Taylor.....	Coleman's Falls.....	"	Cove.
O. C. Jones.....	R. No. 4, Lynchburg.....	"	Mt. Gilead.
J. J. Reynolds.....	Waugh.....	"	Union Hill.
Union School.....		"	Remsens.
Martin Feagans.....	R. No. 4, Lynchburg.....	"	Boonsbaro.
W. P. Rucker.....	Moneta.....	West Bedford.....	Bethlehem.
W. L. Dooley.....	Thaxton.....	"	Union.
Union School.....		"	Diamond Hill.
James Abbott.....	Stewartsville.....	"	Stewartsville.
J. E. Murrill.....	Good View.....	"	Parris Chapel.
P. M. Meister.....	R. No. 2, Moneta.....	"	Emmaus.
C. W. Haden.....	Evington.....	West Campbell.....	Evington.
J. J. Anthony.....	Lynch Station.....	"	Mt. Hermon.
K. G. Maddox.....	Leesville.....	"	Leesville.
H. C. Winston.....	Lynch Station.....	"	Lambs.
W. M. Phillips.....	Evington.....	"	Rehoboth.
J. C. Clay.....	Gladys.....	"	Perrows Chapel.
Ernest Arthur.....	Huddleston.....	South Bedford...	Leftwich.
W. D. Ashwell.....	Huddleston.....	"	Mt. Horeb.
W. P. Blunt.....	Huddleston.....	"	Patmos.
L. H. Carter.....	Stone Mountain.....	"	Providence.
E. H. Hogan.....	Leesville.....	"	Independence.
G. A. Coleman.....	Rustburg.....	Campbell.....	Central.
W. L. Garbee.....	Lawyer.....	"	Asa.
E. W. Williams.....	Rustburg.....	"	Whites.
Stanley Arthur.....	R. No. 1, Evington.....	"	Salem.
H. H. Dinwiddie.....	Rustburg.....	"	Hays Chapel.
J. W. Jones.....	Gladys.....	"	
W. M. Morgan.....	Gladys.....	Gladys.....	Wesleybury.
J. M. Jones.....	Gladys.....	"	Zion.
J. G. Brown.....	Win Fall.....	"	Calvary.
		"	New Bethel.
O. E. Peterson.....	Pamplin.....	Pamplin.....	Pamplin.
W. H. Deford.....	Madisonville.....	"	Centenary.
J. D. Elliott.....	Phoenix.....	"	Epworth.
Travis Harney.....	Evergreen.....	"	Evergreen.
W. G. Cabaniss.....	R. F. D., Brookneal.....	Pamplin.....	Trinity.
C. E. Taylor.....	Ever Green.....	"	Pine Ridge.
J. L. Lewis.....	R. F. D., Appomattox.....	"	Wesley Chapel.
H. C. Haden.....	Whittles Depot.....	Elba.....	Payneton.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
Bryant Hunt.....	R. F. D., Chatham.....	Elba.....	Zion.
R. B. Owens.....	Gretna.....	".....	Anderson Mem.
G. A. Adams.....	Java.....	".....	Providence.
W. T. Gune.....	R. No. 3, Houston.....	Halifax.....	McKendree.
W. T. Weatherford.....	R. No. 3, Houston.....	".....	Asbury.
S. B. Coats.....	Republican Grove.....	".....	Republican Grove.
W. E. Anderson.....	R. No. 1, Houston.....	".....	Union.

Norfolk District

John Stout.....	Norfolk.....	Ocean View.....	Bethel.
A. C. Philpots.....	Norfolk.....	Denby & Fairmount.	Denby.
L. H. Futrell.....	Norfolk.....	".....	Fairmount.
C. W. Smith.....	Hampton, R. F. D. 2.....	East York.....	Tabernacle.
H. Topping.....	Messick.....	".....	Trinity.
George W. Johnson.....	Hampton.....	Fox Hill.....	Fox Hill.
W. L. Hudgins.....	Hampton.....	Central.....	Central.
Charles Heffelfinger.....	Hampton.....	First Church.....	First Church.
J. M. Wilson.....	Hampton.....	Hampton Roads..	Cottonwood.
John Johnson.....	Hampton.....	".....	East Hampton.
C. E. Rowe.....	Hampton.....	".....	Upper Fox Hill.
Walter Smith.....	Norfolk.....	Larchmont.....	Larchmont.
C. H. Fentress.....	Lynnhaven.....	Lynnhaven.....	Haygood.
W. W. Bright.....	Lynnhaven.....	".....	Lynnhaven.
T. S. Ward.....	Princess Anne.....	".....	Salem.
B. F. Brothers.....	Vine.....	Mt. Vernon.....	Cava.
L. F. Cason.....	Fentress.....	".....	Mt. Pleasant.
D. S. White.....	Fentress.....	".....	Mt. Vernon.
J. J. Dozier.....	Norfolk.....	Brambleton Ave..	Brambleton Ave.
Walter G. Fearing.....	Norfolk.....	Colonial Ave.....	Colonial Ave.
Semmes Chapman.....	Norfolk.....	Cumberland St....	Cumberland St.
J. S. Arthur.....	Norfolk.....	Epworth.....	Epworth.
J. F. Truitt.....	Norfolk.....	Ghent.....	Ghent.
E. R. Hogg.....	Norfolk.....	LeKies Memorial..	LeKies Memorial.
O. J. Parker.....	South Norfolk.....	Liberty Street....	Liberty Street.
J. W. Halstead.....	Norfolk.....	McKendree.....	McKendree.
C. S. Rogers, Jr.....	Berkley, Norfolk..	Memorial.....	Memorial.
C. B. Gibbs.....	Berkley, Norfolk..	Memorial Mission.	Memorial Mission.
Paul White.....	Norfolk.....	Park Place.....	Park Place.
V. L. Backus.....	Norfolk.....	Zion.....	Zion.
Joseph H. Bell.....	Oceana.....	N. Princess Anne..	Providence.
W. W. McLanon.....	Virginia Beach.....	".....	Virginia Beach.
H. A. Fruit.....	South Norfolk.....	Oaklette & Campo- stella.....	Campostella.
J. W. Paxton.....	Norfolk.....	".....	Oaklette.
N. L. McLeod.....	Ocean View.....	Ocean View.....	Ocean View.
J. H. Whitehurst.....	Princess Anne.....	Princess Anne.....	Nimmo's.
A. C. Malbon.....	Sigma.....	".....	Tabernacle.
Capt. V. L. Knight.....	Virginia Beach.....	".....	Wash Woods.
Charles E. Upton.....	Hickory.....	South Norfolk.....	Bethesda.
L. M. West.....	Hickory.....	".....	Good Hope.
Tony Coggeshell.....	Hickory.....	".....	Hickory.
W. G. Bray.....	Norfolk, R. F. D., 4.....	".....	Oak Grove.
M. B. Flannagan.....	Princess Anne.....	So. Princess Anne.	Beech Grove.
L. R. Cason.....	Back Bay.....	".....	Bethel.
R. J. Munden.....	Princess Anne.....	".....	Charity.
E. D. Bowden.....	Knott's Island, N. C.....	".....	Knott's Island.
W. E. Moore.....	Dare.....	York.....	Providence.
J. Y. Slaughter.....	Seaford.....	".....	Zion.
Walter T. Shields.....	Dandy.....	".....	Goodwin's Neck.
William Smith.....	Yorktown.....	".....	Yorktown.

Petersburg District

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
R. L. Winn.....	Warfield.....	Brunswick Circuit.	Antioch.
B. D. Perkins.....	R. 1, North Emporia.....	"	Mt. Pleasant.
A. M. Raney.....	Smoky Ordinary.....	"	Mt. Carmel.
A. S. Jones.....	Radium.....	"	Pelham.
E. N. Purdue.....	Chester.....	Chester & Ivey Memorial....	Chester.
W. G. Ivey.....	Petersburg.....	"	Ivey Memorial.
F. L. Jackson.....	Ettrick.....	Chesterfield Ct....	Mt. Gilead.
G. E. W. Trent.....	Drewry's Bluff.....	"	Beulah.
J. W. Myers.....	R. No. 8, South Richmond..	"	Hopewell.
W. M. Johnson.....	City Point.....	City Point.....	City Point.
D. P. Wilkerson.....	Dinwiddie.....	Dinwiddie Circuit.	Crawford's.
R. T. Hawks.....	Carson.....	East Dinwiddie...	Carson.
Heath Hitchcock.....	R. 1, Stony Creek.....	"	Lloyd.
T. E. Perkins.....	Carson.....	"	Oak Grove.
J. E. Washer.....	R. 1, Carson.....	"	Rowanta.
R. M. Brown.....	R. 2, Carson.....	"	Salem.
G. B. Lewis.....	R. 4, Petersburg.....	"	Smith's Grove.
T. H. Malone.....	Rowanta.....	"	Tabernacle.
G. L. Vincent.....	Emporia.....	Emporia.....	Emporia.
W. R. Cato.....	North Emporia.....	"	North Emporia.
W. T. Dowden.....	Ettrick.....	Ettrick.....	Ettrick.
George E. Wilkinson.....	Skippers.....	Greensville Circuit	Corinth.
John J. Jackson.....	R. F. D., Emporia.....	"	Independence.
T. B. G. Hawkins.....	R. F. D., Emporia.....	"	Round Hill.
W. B. Conner.....	R. F. D., Emporia.....	"	St. Andrews.
J. W. Lord.....	Hopewell.....	Hopewell.....	Hopewell.
W. A. Trotter.....	Lawrenceville.....	Lawrenceville Ct..	Lawrenceville.
Vernon H. Blick.....	Edgerton.....	"	Edgerton.
E. A. Christopher.....	Dolphin.....	"	Liberty.
N. W. Lewis.....	Charlie Hope.....	"	Pleasant Grove.
Horace Mann.....	R. F. D. 1, Ettricks.....	Matoaca.....	Matoaca.
M. F. King.....	Black Ridge.....	Mecklenburg.....	Rehoboth.
J. E. Mathews.....	La Crosse.....	"	Canaan.
J. S. Montgomery.....	La Crosse.....	"	La Crosse.
Dr. T. B. Smith.....	Bracey.....	"	Sardis.
J. M. Jefferson.....	Petersburg.....	"	Kingswood.
A. B. Bradshaw.....	Petersburg.....	Petersburg Mem... Petersburg, Market St...	Memorial.
Isham R. Dyer.....	Petersburg.....	High Street.....	Market Street.
W. A. Williamson.....	Petersburg.....	Washington Street.	High Street.
W. F. Edwards.....	Petersburg.....	Blandford.....	Washington Street.
G. E. Meredith.....	Petersburg.....	Petersburg, Wesley	Blandford.
D. A. Harrison.....	Disputanta.....	Prince George Ct..	Wesley.
A. R. Clary.....	Disputanta.....	"	Trinity.
F. A. Epps.....	Disputanta.....	"	Newville.
J. W. Rodgers.....	R. 2, Petersburg.....	"	Mt. Sinai.
O. S. Williams.....	Disputanta.....	"	Garys.
E. H. Cummings.....	Prince George.....	"	Warwick.
W. M. McAden.....	Broadnax.....	South Brunswick..	Sycamore.
J. R. Williams.....	Crichton.....	"	Bethany.
B. D. Pennington.....	Broadnax.....	"	Bethlehem.
Mrs. Lucy K. Jones.....	Gasburg.....	"	Broadnax.
R. S. Moseley.....	Springbank.....	"	Olive Branch.
Mrs. W. E. Goodrick.....	Edgerton.....	"	Prospect.
J. H. Lynch.....	White Plains.....	"	Spring Hill.
H. H. Rawlings.....	Charlie Hope.....	"	Tabernacle.
I. E. Perkinson.....	R. 1, Ettrick.....	Chesterfield.....	Dismond Grove.
L. H. Rhodes.....	Box 63, Ettrick.....	"	Wesley.
J. M. Zehmer.....	McKenney.....	Dinwiddie.....	Woods.
E. B. Prossie.....	Wellville.....	"	Asbury.
L. R. Doyle.....	R. 1, McKenney.....	"	Butterworth.
C. Y. Avery.....	R. 2, McKenney.....	"	Manson's.
Hiram Wall.....	South Hill.....	South Hill.....	Mt. Olivet.
B. J. Davis.....	Forksville.....	"	South Hill.
A. C. Ogburn.....	R. F. D., Union Level.....	"	Providence.
John E. Smith.....	R. F. D. 1, South Hill.....	"	Pleasant Grove.
A. S. Higgins.....	Dendron.....	Surry Circuit.....	Trinity.
T. M. Cofer.....	R. F. D., Dendron.....	"	Dendron.
			Carsley.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
J. F. Huber.....	Spring Grove.....	Surry Circuit.....	Spring Grove.
S. B. Barham, Jr.....	Runnymede.....	".....	Moorings.
E. S. Edwards.....	R. 4, Stony Creek.....	Sussex Circuit.....	Bethel.
J. M. Browder.....	Jarratt.....	".....	Centenary.
George A. Rose.....	R. 1, Stony Creek.....	".....	Concord.
B. F. Mitchell.....	Stony Creek.....	".....	Ft. Grove.
William P. Mays.....	R. F. D., Yale.....	".....	Sharon.
J. T. Prince.....	R. 2, Jarratt.....	".....	Lebanon.
J. M. Tyus.....	Stony Creek.....	".....	Jones.
J. D. Owen.....	Wakefield.....	Wakefield Circuit.....	Wakefield.
W. J. Pond.....	R. 2, Wakefield.....	".....	Rocky Hock.
F. D. Taylor.....	Ivor.....	".....	Ivor.
W. T. Rountree.....	Waverly.....	Waverly.....	Waverly.
B. F. Johnson.....	Littleton.....	".....	Oak Grove.
A. T. Abernathy.....	Alberta.....	West Brunswick Ct.....	Bethel.
T. B. Reams.....	Rawlings.....	".....	Lebanon.
T. G. Rawlings.....	Forkland.....	".....	Macedonia.
N. N. Daniel.....	Octagon.....	".....	Rocky Run.
B. F. Ransome.....	Richmond.....	West Chesterfield.....	Bon Air.
G. W. Boyer.....	South Richmond.....	".....	Manns.
H. W. Field.....	Midlothian.....	".....	Mt. Pisgah.
A. E. Joffeaux.....	R. 8, South Richmond.....	".....	Providence.
G. R. Slate.....	Sutherland.....	West Dinwiddie.....	Ocran.
S. H. Perkinson.....	Church Road.....	".....	Trinity.
J. H. Duane.....	Ford.....	".....	Corinth.
S. P. Sheffield.....	Wilson.....	".....	White Oak.

Portsmouth and Newport News District

J. M. Branch.....	Smithfield.....	Benn's.....	Benn's.
W. M. Shepherd.....	Carrollton.....	".....	Oak Grove.
W. H. Reynolds.....	Rescue.....	".....	River View.
W. W. White.....	Boykins.....	Boykins.....	Boykins.
J. Davis Woodard.....	Branchville.....	".....	Branchville.
E. E. Pope.....	Drewryville.....	".....	Clarksburg.
J. Dudley Woodard.....	R. F. D., Branchville.....	".....	Persons.
E. W. Crichton.....	Capron.....	Capron.....	Applewhites.
John B. Wade.....	Joyner.....	".....	Joyner.
W. H. Vincent.....	Capron.....	".....	Capron.
P. W. Hines.....	Gizzard.....	".....	Newsoms Grove.
R. A. Pope.....	Drewryville.....	".....	Peet's.
L. W. Magrath.....	Capron.....	".....	Vincent's Grove.
P. E. White.....	Capron.....	".....	Whiteheads.
W. R. Old.....	R. F. D. 1, Portsmouth.....	Churchland & W. Norfolk.....	Churchland.
G. L. Williams.....	West Norfolk.....	".....	West Norfolk.
W. A. Harrison.....	Crittenden.....	Crittenden.....	Crittenden.
Dr. W. E. Snipes.....	Franklin.....	Franklin.....	High Street.
Isaac Ivy.....	R. F. D. 2, Portsmouth.....	Gilmerton Circuit.....	Brighton.
James Edmonds.....	R. F. D. 2, Portsmouth.....	".....	Deep Creek.
C. E. Leary.....	R. F. D. 2, Portsmouth.....	".....	Gilmerton.
Mrs. Will Porter.....	Bowers Hill.....	".....	Indiana.
W. E. Howell.....	Rushmere.....	Isle of Wight.....	Bay View.
J. A. Scott.....	R. F. D., Smithfield.....	".....	Bethany.
W. R. Cox.....	Magnet.....	".....	Bethel.
L. W. Hean.....	Smithfield.....	".....	Uzzells.
T. H. Barrett.....	Newsoms.....	Newsoms.....	Barnes.
J. T. Bryant.....	Handsome.....	".....	Mt. Horeb.
J. D. Riddick.....	Como, N. C.....	".....	New Hope.
R. B. Story.....	Courtland.....	".....	Newsoms.
J. E. Perkins.....	Newport News.....	Newport News: Chestnut Ave.....	Chestnut Avenue.
A. B. Coffman.....	Newport News.....	Grace.....	Grace.
L. S. Edwards.....	Newport News.....	Trinity.....	Trinity.
V. G. Eberwine.....	Bennetts Creek.....	Norfolk Circuit.....	Beech Grove.
John Welshoa.....	Hodges Ferry.....	".....	Jolliffs.
G. S. Philhower.....	Magnolia.....	".....	Magnolia.
W. T. Mears.....	Portsmouth.....	".....	Olive Branch.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
C. W. Steele.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth: Broad Street....	Broad Street.
C. S. Morse.....	Portsmouth.....	Central.....	Central.
F. W. McCook.....	Portsmouth.....	Cottage Place....	Cottage Place.
R. E. Gay.....	Portsmouth.....	Elm Avenue.....	Elm Avenue.
F. L. Crocker.....	Portsmouth.....	Monumental.....	Monumental.
C. W. Hudgins.....	Portsmouth.....	Park View.....	Park View.
No election.....		Wright Memorial..	Wright Memorial.
J. L. Underwood.....	Smithfield.....	Smithfield.....	Smithfield.
James E. Sebrell.....	Courtland.....	Southampton.....	Courtland.
R. C. Williams.....	Courtland.....	".....	Grace Memorial.
W. W. Moore.....	Courtland.....	".....	Nottoway.
J. I. Turner.....	Sebrell.....	".....	Sebrell.
George B. Vick.....	Courtland.....	".....	Trinity.
Dr. H. W. Campbell...	Suffolk.....	Suffolk: Main Street....	Main Street.
J. C. West.....	Suffolk.....	Oxford.....	Oxford.
E. J. Langston.....	Whaleyville.....	Whaleyville & Somerton:	Somerton.
B. H. Doughty.....	Whaleyville.....	Williamsburg.....	Whaleyville.
No election.....		Windsor.....	Williamsburg.
W. T. Wright.....	Suffolk.....	".....	Providence.
Mrs. W. A. Wills.....	Chuckatuck.....	".....	Wesley Chapel.
A. C. Lyon.....	Windsor.....	".....	Windsor.
J. T. B. Pruden.....	R. F. D. 2, Windsor.	".....	Woodland.

Rappahannock District

T. A. Jett.....	Tabitha.....	Bethany.....	Bethany.
Dr. M. B. Grashon....	Colonial Beach.....	Colonial Beach & Grace....	Colonial Beach.
Charles Hayes.....	Leestown.....	".....	Grace.
George E. Hunt.....	Port Haywood.....	East Mathews.....	St. Pauls.
John William Thomas..	Susan.....	".....	Beulah.
G. L. Bristow.....	Amburg.....	East Middlesex....	Clarksburg.
C. W. F. Erdman.....	Wake.....	".....	Tower Church.
P. C. Courtney.....	Dunbrooke.....	Essex.....	Hermon.
Dr. F. W. Stiff.....	Centre Cross.....	".....	Lebanon.
C. L. Johnson.....	Millers Tavern.....	".....	Trinity.
H. A. Howard.....	Clay Bank.....	Gloucester.....	Bellamys.
Frank Dicker.....	Cappahosie.....	".....	Cappahosie.
T. C. Hosley.....	Woods Cross Roads...	".....	Memorial.
S. J. Brown.....	Schley.....	".....	Singletons.
Olive Shackelford....	Gloucester Point.....	Gloucester Point..	Bethany.
S. L. Riley.....	Bena.....	".....	Bethlehem.
C. W. B. Burks.....	Selden.....	".....	Oak Grove.
W. W. Gill.....	Avalon.....	Heathsville.....	Corinth.
Dr. J. A. Rice.....	Heathsville.....	".....	Heathsville.
Alex Dungan.....	Lodge.....	".....	Melrose.
M. T. Garner.....	Lewisetta.....	".....	Potomac Chapel.
B. F. French.....	Callao.....	Hendersons Sta....	Hendersons.
B. L. Willing.....	Irvington.....	Irvington & Kil- marnock...	Irvington.
T. S. Brunt.....	Kilmarnock.....	".....	Kilmarnock.
J. Gordon Henderson...	Passapatanzy.....	King George.....	Fletchers.
M. M. Clift.....	Ambar.....	".....	Providence.
R. W. Boggs.....	King George.....	".....	Trinity.
F. E. Omohundro.....	Maple Grove.....	".....	Union.
M. L. Smith.....	Walkerton.....	King and Queen...	Mispah.
J. F. Gresham.....	King and Queen C. H.	".....	Paces.
W. P. DeShazo.....	Daisy.....	".....	Providence.
C. A. Rowe.....	St. Stephens.....	".....	Shepherds.
W. D. Potter.....	Byrdton.....	Lancaster.....	Bluff Point.
V. C. McKenney.....	Lancaster.....	".....	Edgeley.
S. S. Russell.....	Mila.....	".....	Mila.
R. J. Talley.....	Rehoboth Church.....	".....	Rehoboth.
J. C. McKinney.....	Brookvale.....	".....	White Marsh.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
O. R. Hudgins.....	Sarah.....	Mathews.....	Asbury.
G. S. Marchant.....	Mathews.....	".....	Bethel.
J. E. Callis.....	Tabernacle.....	".....	Central.
Walter F. Hudgins.....	Perry.....	".....	Salem.
J. W. Harwood.....	Saluda.....	Middlesex.....	St. Mathews.
R. L. Major.....	Saluda.....	".....	Centenary.
M. L. Revere.....	Shackelford.....	".....	Forest Chapel.
Dunbar Spencer.....	Shanghai.....	".....	New Hope.
E. C. Harrington.....	Montross.....	".....	Old Church.
J. L. Bryant.....	Stratford.....	Montross.....	Andrew Chapel.
T. E. Omohundro.....	Farmer's Fort.....	".....	Grants'.
J. W. Clark.....	Stratford.....	".....	Lebanon.
O. M. Chandler.....	New Kent.....	".....	Providence.
Rev. J. D. Austin.....	Oak.....	New Kent.....	New Kent Chapel.
J. A. Burnett.....	Highland Springs.....	".....	Pamunkey.
W. T. Ellyson.....	Quinton.....	".....	Prospect.
R. H. Forrester.....	Emmerton.....	Richmond Circuit.....	Providence.
H. C. Thomas.....	Rainswood.....	".....	Calvary.
C. E. Beauchamp.....	Rainswood.....	".....	Hopewell.
W. W. Lowry.....	Warsaw.....	".....	Oakland.
E. Wilson.....	Harcum.....	Shackelfords.....	Warsaw.
R. L. Stubblefield.....	Cash.....	".....	Olive Branch.
G. H. Post.....	Gassett.....	".....	Salem.
J. H. South.....	Glenns.....	".....	Shackelfords.
L. J. Hadley.....	Toano.....	".....	St. Andrews.
J. A. Potts.....	Barhamsville.....	Toano.....	Mt. Vernon.
Fleet Lawson.....	Butylo.....	Urbanna.....	Tabernacle.
A. E. Grishaber.....	Urbanna.....	".....	Bethel.
L. T. Rock.....	Litwalton.....	West Lancaster.....	Urbanna.
S. S. Lankford.....	Morattico.....	".....	Bethel.
Erick Edwards.....	Foster.....	West Mathews.....	Emmanuel.
Charles Rainis.....	Bohannon.....	".....	Concord.
O. A. White.....	Bohannon.....	".....	Emmanuel.
Claude Williams.....	Guynns.....	".....	Grace.
E. C. Sutton.....	Dutton.....	".....	Guynns Island.
N. A. Lewis.....	Cobbs Creek.....	".....	(Shiloh).
R. H. Brale.....	Hague.....	".....	Locust Grove.
J. N. Branson.....	Coles Point.....	Westmoreland.....	Providence.
J. N. Wright.....	Oldhams.....	".....	Carmel.
W. C. Davis.....	Tidwells.....	".....	Coles Point.
D. W. Allen.....	White Point.....	".....	Ebenezer.
W. H. Sanford.....	Tucker Hill.....	".....	Edgewater.
W. A. Wilroy.....	West Point.....	".....	Kinsale.
W. G. Foxwell.....	Fisherman.....	West Point.....	Tuckers Hill.
Ocran Humphreys.....	Ocran.....	White Stone.....	West Point.
R. N. Hall.....	White Stone.....	".....	Asbury.
George W. Sanders.....	White Stone.....	".....	Poplar Neck.
		".....	Wesley.
		".....	White Stone.

Richmond District

Dr. F. L. Day.....	Ashland.....	Ashland Station...	Ashland.
Mrs. McConnell.....	R. F. D., Ashland.....	Ashland Circuit...	Forest Grove.
E. H. Tiller.....	Auburne Mills.....	".....	St. Peters.
H. C. Bowe.....	Gouldin.....	".....	Dunns.
T. H. Johnson.....	R. F. D., Ashland.....	".....	Bethel.
J. L. Goddin.....	R. F. D. 2, Ashland.....	".....	Mt. Hermon.
Rev. G. Burruss.....	Bowling Green.....	Bowling Green Ct.	Bowling Green.
F. M. Head.....	Bagby, Caroline Co.....	".....	Shiloh.
G. W. Binns.....	Guinea.....	".....	Hopewell.
Eugene Farmer.....	Passing.....	".....	Eagles Nest.
J. F. Swann.....	Ruther Glen.....	Caroline Circuit.....	St. Paul.
Robert A. Thomas.....	Point Eastern.....	".....	Mt. Vernon.
A. B. Cornoham.....	Partlow.....	".....	Rehoboth.
R. H. Henderson.....	Knopf.....	".....	Wrights Chapel.
E. G. Donahoe.....	Ruther Glen.....	".....	Ruther Glen.
L. M. Nance.....	R. F. D., Roxbury.....	Charles City.....	Mt. Pleasant.
T. M. Harry.....	Roxbury.....	".....	Salem.
U. V. Blanks.....	Holderoft.....	".....	Micah.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
C. S. Nuckols.....	Rio Vista.....	Goochland Circuit.	St. Matthews.
J. E. Bledsoe.....	Hylas.....	"	Shady Grove.
E. T. Long.....	1506 W. Broad St., Richmond	Hanover Circuit..	Greenwood.
H. H. Wingfield.....	R. F. D., Ashland.....	"	Lebanon.
J. S. Sledd.....	Ellerson.....	"	Shady Grove.
J. W. Thomas.....	Atlee.....	"	Enon.
W. B. Frazier.....	R. F. D. 5, Richmond.....	Henrico Circuit...	Laurel Hill.
Elmer Glenn.....	Elko.....	"	Willis.
B. F. Bendle.....	R. F. D. 6, Richmond.....	"	Beulah.
C. M. Green.....	Enfield.....	King William Ct...	McKendree.
T. A. Gibson.....	Cassia.....	"	Bethel.
R. L. Mitchell.....	Epworth.....	"	Epworth.
B. F. Gordon.....	Palls.....	"	Acquinton. .
M. T. Gray.....	Richmond.....	Asbury & Oakland	Asbury.
J. N. Bowen.....	Richmond.....	"	Oakland.
E. C. Gilliam.....	Richmond.....	Barton Heights....	Barton Heights.
J. D. Laughlin.....	Richmond.....	Branch Memorial..	Branch Memorial.
C. L. Thomasson.....	Richmond.....	Broad Street.....	Broad Street.
A. L. Adamson.....	Richmond.....	Centenary.....	Centenary.
M. A. Campbell.....	Richmond.....	Central.....	Central.
J. P. Jones.....	Richmond.....	Decatur Street....	Decatur Street.
W. L. Smith.....	Richmond.....	Denny Street.....	Denny Street.
S. R. McNickle.....	Richmond.....	Epworth.....	Epworth.
T. J. Teagle.....	Richmond.....	Fairmount Avenue	Fairmount Avenue
H. W. Bates.....	Richmond.....	Fulton Hill.....	Fulton Hill.
S. E. Bishop.....	Richmond.....	Grace.....	Grace.
C. P. Walford, Jr.....	Richmond.....	Ginter Park.....	Ginter Park.
A. S. Roberson.....	Richmond.....	Highland Park....	Highland Park.
L. C. Smith.....	Highland Springs.....	Highland Springs.	Highland Springs.
R. L. Bailey.....	Richmond.....	Laurel Street.....	Laurel Street.
G. Edmund Massie.....	Richmond.....	Monument.....	Monument.
G. J. Hunt.....	Richmond.....	Park Place.....	Park Place.
J. H. Redd.....	Richmond.....	St. James.....	St. James.
W. H. Coghill.....	Richmond.....	St. Pauls.....	St. Pauls.
J. E. Schwalmeyer.....	Richmond.....	Trinity.....	Trinity.
C. E. Brauer.....	Richmond.....	Union Station....	Union Station.
W. B. Taylor.....	Richmond.....	West End.....	West End.
R. M. Halloway.....	Richmond.....	Woodland Heights.	Woodland Heights.
C. K. Andrews.....	Spottsylvania.....	Spottsylvania Ct..	Zion.
R. S. Old.....	Screamerville.....	"	Tabernacle.
J. E. Dunavant.....	Dunavant.....	"	Beach Grove.
H. H. Keller.....	R. F. D., Fredericksburg...	"	Shady Grove.
A. F. Tompkins.....	Post Oak.....	"	Corinth.
Mrs. E. E. Snead.....	Granite Springs.....	"	Olivet.
A. J. Mason.....	Mine Run.....	"	Grace.

Deceased Ministers

The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.—Ps. 112:6.

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
1	Richard Owings.....	1786	66	William L. Blanton.....	Aug. 5, 1846
2	Elijah Ellis.....	1788	67	Gervase M. Keesee.....	Nov. 14, 1847
3	John Turnbull.....	1790	68	John C. Ballew.....	Jan. 15, 1848
4	John Sproul.....	1793	69	William E. Lee.....	Feb. 1848
5	John Wynn.....	1794	70	Joseph L. Knight.....	Feb. 12, 1848
6	John Ahare.....	1795	71	Abram Penn.....	1849
7	Stephen Davis.....	1795	72	Joseph Pinnell.....	Jan. 18, 1849
8	Richard Ivey.....	1796	73	Edward C. Murrill.....	Feb. 18, 1850
9	William Wilkinson.....	1799	74	John W. Childs.....	May 9, 1850
10	William Earley.....	1799	75	George A. Bain.....	May 27, 1850
11	James Tolleson.....	1800	76	Wesley H. Rohr.....	Oct. 23, 1850
12	Salathiel Weeks.....	1800	77	David Wood.....	Mar. 27, 1851
13	William Ormond.....	1803	78	James P. Owen.....	Mar. 13, 1852
14	Nathan Jarrett.....	1803	79	Martin A. Dunn.....	Oct. 20, 1852
15	Edmond Henley.....	1809	80	Thomas Crowder.....	Dec. 1852
16	Nathan Weeden.....	1811	81	George W. Andrews.....	June 11, 1854
17	Isaac Brown.....	1812	82	Ballard E. Gibson.....	Feb. 7, 1855
18	Leroy Merritt.....	1813	83	Anthony Dibrell.....	Sept. 1, 1855
19	Ewen Johnson.....	1816	84	Vernon Eskridge.....	Sept. 11, 1855
20	Samuel Waggener.....	1816	85	Stephen W. Jones.....	Sept. 1855
21	Peter Wyatt.....	1816	86	Samuel S. Eskridge.....	Oct. 11, 1855
22	Fletcher Harris.....	1818	87	Francis S. Mitchell.....	Jan. 1, 1856
23	John T. Brame.....	1819	88	Lewis Skidmore.....	Oct. 1, 1857
24	George Burnett.....	1819	89	John W. Williams.....	Mar. 4, 1857
25	Archibald Robertson.....	1820	90	Thomas C. Hayes.....	Sept. 26, 1858
26	Peyton Anderson.....	1823	91	William Reed.....	Feb. 23, 1859
27	Enoch Johnson.....	1823	92	William G. Dulin.....	Jan. 17, 1860
28	James Avis.....	1824	93	Thomas H. Jones.....	Sept. 12, 1860
29	Samuel Cushen.....	1824	94	Henry W. Bellman.....	1860
30	Samuel Hunter.....	1825	95	J. H. Watson.....	1860
31	Christopher S. Mooring..	1825	96	William P. Twyman.....	Oct. 25, 1860
32	Philip Bruce.....	1826	97	Joseph W. Payne.....	Feb. 24, 1861
33	Thomas Howard.....	1827	98	William M. Ward.....	June 7, 1861
34	Samuel Garrard.....	1828	99	Robert T. Nixon.....	Jan. 1861
35	Henry Holmes.....	1829	100	John S. Reese.....	Jan. 17, 1862
36	Christopher Thomas.....	1829	101	Henry S. Atmore.....	Jan. 1862
37	John Pannabaker.....	1829	102	Samuel Robertson.....	May 29, 1862
38	W. H. Abington.....	1829	103	Frank Stanley.....	Oct. 1862
39	Thomas Mann.....	1830	104	George W. Charlton.....	Feb. 1863
40	Wm. S. Peyton.....	1830	105	Thomas Y. Cash.....	Feb. 11, 1865
41	Melville B. Cox.....	1833	106	John Kerr.....	Mar. 31, 1865
42	Edward Cannon.....	1833	107	G. W. S. Harper.....	June 1865
43	William McClunn.....	1833	108	William C. Blount.....	Jan. 17, 1866
44	George M. Anderson.....	1833	109	William L. Dalby.....	Feb. 7, 1866
45	Stephen D. Winburn.....	1833	110	B. B. Shelton.....	April 6, 1866
46	John J. Carter.....	1833	111	Allen R. Bernard.....	June 16, 1866
47	Wilson Barclift.....	1833	112	Robert Scott.....	July 6, 1866
48	Stith Mead.....	1834	113	John W. Wonnycott.....	July 15, 1866
49	Jonathan Williams.....	1834	114	Andrew J. Beckwith.....	Nov. 27, 1866
50	Rowland G. Bass.....	1838	115	James D. Coulling.....	Nov. 28, 1866
51	Robert C. Jones.....	1838	116	William H. Starr.....	Feb. 14, 1867
52	George Mahood.....	1839	117	Thomas A. Pierce.....	Feb. 26, 1867
53	Simeon Norman.....	1839	118	John H. Payne.....	Aug. 27, 1867
54	Henning W. Kelly.....	1839	119	James E. Joyner.....	Mar. 15, 1868
55	John Lattimore.....	1840	120	George M. Robertson.....	July 3, 1868
56	Daniel Hall.....	1841	121	Aurelius W. Holt.....	Dec. 2, 1868
57	Caleb Leach.....	1842	122	J. K. Powers.....	Mar. 1, 1869
58	George W. Blain.....	1843	123	Minton Thrift.....	Mar. 26, 1869
59	George W. Kelsoe.....	1843	124	Joseph Spriggs.....	Jan. 17, 1870
60	Charles P. Norman.....	1843	125	Isaac M. Arnold.....	June 13, 1870
61	Benjamin B. Miles.....	1843	126	William I. Hunter.....	Sept. 10, 1870
62	William T. Norfolk.....	Jan. 1, 1845	127	D. J. C. Slaughter.....	Nov. 6, 1870
63	Joshua Leigh.....	Dec. 24, 1845	128	T. C. Jennings.....	Jan. 30, 1871
64	Joseph A. Brown.....	Feb. 20, 1846	129	Humphrey Billups.....	May 20, 1871
65	Isaac A. Willis.....	April 30, 1846	130	Alexander Stewart.....	Mar. 14, 1872

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
131	William H. Jerdone.....	June 1872	203	John D. Southall.....	Nov. 28, 1893
132	B. H. Johnson.....	July 8, 1872	204	Francis J. Boggs.....	Jan. 3, 1894
133	C. H. Hall.....	Aug. 22, 1872	205	John B. Laurens.....	May 17, 1894
134	R. J. Carson.....	1873	206	James H. Pike.....	Aug. 10, 1894
135	M. M. Dance.....	Mar. 8, 1873	207	Thomas M. Beckham.....	Nov. 11, 1894
136	G. N. Guy.....	April 6, 1873	208	Davis P. Wills.....	Mar. 20, 1895
137	Jeremiah McMullan.....	Aug. 19, 1873	209	Edward P. Wilson.....	June 13, 1895
138	H. B. Cowles.....	Nov. 28, 1874	210	John W. Hildrup.....	June 28, 1895
139	L. J. Hansberger.....	Dec. 6, 1874	211	Samuel W. Eason.....	July 30, 1895
140	Joseph Carson.....	April 15, 1875	212	William E. Payne.....	July 30, 1895
141	W. E. Mitchell.....	Sept. 21, 1875	213	James C. Martin.....	Sept. 16, 1895
142	G. W. Langhorne.....	Feb. 3, 1876	214	Wilbur F. Robins.....	Oct. 15, 1895
143	Benjamin Devany.....	May 16, 1876	215	William H. Christian.....	Feb. 12, 1896
144	Alexander Doniphan.....	Feb. 22, 1877	216	Esmond A. Gibbs.....	Mar. 25, 1896
145	D. F. Hodges.....	May 2, 1877	217	John A. Smith.....	May 4, 1896
146	J. A. Duncan.....	Sept. 24, 1877	218	Adam C. Bledsoe.....	Sept. 4, 1896
147	Lloyd Moore.....	Dec. 25, 1877	219	Jacob H. Proctor.....	Mar. 21, 1897
148	J. W. White.....	Mar. 12, 1879	220	Edward M. Peterson.....	April 3, 1897
149	J. H. Davis.....	May 8, 1879	221	Charles T. Gibbs.....	May 30, 1897
150	John Bayley.....	Feb. 25, 1880	222	Hezekiah P. Mitchell.....	May 31, 1897
151	James Jamieson.....	June 25, 1880	223	Thomas P. Wise.....	June 11, 1897
152	William J. Norfleet.....	Jan. 14, 1881	224	Lemuel S. Reed.....	Dec. 18, 1897
153	B. T. Amcs.....	Sept. 27, 1881	225	Jacob Manning.....	Feb. 15, 1898
154	L. M. Lee.....	April 20, 1882	226	Geo. C. Vanderslice.....	Mar. 18, 1898
155	Thomas Diggs.....	April 30, 1882	227	David M. Wallace.....	April 8, 1898
156	J. L. Fisher.....	Sept. 15, 1882	228	Joseph J. Edwards.....	April 20, 1898
157	B. C. Spiller.....	April 5, 1883	229	James L. Spencer.....	April 20, 1898
158	Robert Michaels.....	July 19, 1883	230	William R. Smithey.....	Jan. 17, 1899
159	G. W. Nolley.....	Dec. 8, 1883	231	George E. Booker, Sr.....	Feb. 13, 1899
160	William Carter.....	May 4, 1884	232	William A. Robinson.....	Feb. 17, 1899
161	G. M. Wright.....	July 23, 1885	233	Dexter W. Reed.....	Mar. 2, 1899
162	J. N. Jones.....	July 29, 1885	234	John K. Clayton.....	April 7, 1899
163	H. H. Gary.....	Sept. 3, 1885	235	Robert N. Sledd.....	May 15, 1899
164	J. C. Garlick.....	June 17, 1886	236	John McClelland.....	July 13, 1899
165	F. A. Davis.....	June 18, 1886	237	James A. Riddick.....	Sept. 8, 1899
166	B. F. Tenneille.....	Aug. 20, 1886	238	Alexander G. Brown.....	Mar. 16, 1900
167	B. M. Williams.....	Nov. 28, 1886	239	Robert M. Saunders.....	June 21, 1900
168	E. H. Pritchett.....	Dec. 8, 1886	240	Robert H. Mullen.....	June 29, 1900
169	J. D. Lumsden.....	Jan. 20, 1887	241	James R. Waggoner.....	Dec. 30, 1900
170	T. H. White.....	Jan. 20, 1887	242	Joseph H. Riddick.....	April 30, 1901
171	J. W. Howard.....	Mar. 12, 1887	243	William A. Crocker.....	June 27, 1901
172	R. A. Gregory.....	May 17, 1887	244	Robert H. McAden.....	July 15, 1901
173	W. W. Bennett.....	June 7, 1887	245	R. Fletcher Beadles.....	Aug. 18, 1901
174	J. D. Blackwell.....	June 26, 1887	246	John L. Clarke.....	Oct. 8, 1901
175	T. A. Ware.....	July 18, 1887	247	Robert E. Barrett.....	Dec. 6, 1901
176	E. N. S. Blogg.....	Aug. 20, 1887	248	William F. Bain.....	Jan. 17, 1902
177	P. F. August.....	Sept. 30, 1887	249	Fred. W. Proctor.....	Feb. 26, 1902
178	Samuel T. Moorman.....	Dec. 18, 1887	250	Henry C. Cheatham.....	May 2, 1902
179	William B. Rowzie.....	June 3, 1888	251	Herbert T. Bacon.....	Jan. 27, 1903
180	Joseph Lear.....	April 9, 1889	252	John B. Dey.....	Feb. 17, 1903
181	James McAden.....	May 30, 1889	253	William E. Edwards.....	Mar. 5, 1903
182	John H. Patteson.....	June 9, 1889	254	James E. Gates.....	May 4, 1903
183	James W. Blincoe.....	Sept. 15, 1889	255	John T. Moore.....	Sept. 5, 1903
184	William G. Williams.....	Oct. 29, 1889	256	Nicholas H. Robertson.....	Dec. 6, 1903
185	Joseph S. R. Clarke.....	Dec. 25, 1889	257	Thomas H. Early.....	Mar. 20, 1904
186	Benj. F. Woodward.....	Jan. 12, 1890	258	J. Carson Watson.....	June 30, 1904
187	Thos. L. Williams.....	Feb. 3, 1890	259	Robert H. Younger.....	July 3, 1904
188	Alfred Wiles.....	Feb. 19, 1890	260	Major S. Colonna.....	Aug. 18, 1904
189	James H. Crown.....	April 20, 1890	261	Robert E. Bentley.....	May 12, 1905
190	James H. Dalby.....	Dec. 27, 1890	262	J. Powell Garland.....	Jan. 13, 1906
191	Robert A. Armistead.....	Mar. 6, 1891	263	James M. Anderson.....	Feb. 4, 1906
192	James W. Compton.....	Mar. 20, 1891	264	Thomas S. Leitch.....	Feb. 6, 1906
193	John E. Edwards.....	Mar. 31, 1891	265	John W. Crider.....	Mar. 1, 1906
194	William McGee.....	April 2, 1891	266	Robert A. Compton.....	April 26, 1906
195	John G. Rowe.....	April 16, 1891	267	Thomas J. Wray.....	May 15, 1906
196	John M. Saunders.....	June 22, 1891	268	Thomas H. Campbell.....	July 14, 1906
197	Thomas H. Boggs.....	Dec. 3, 1891	269	Benjamin C. Beahm.....	July 28, 1906
198	Leonidas Rosser.....	Jan. 25, 1892	270	Wm. E. Bullard.....	Dec. 27, 1906
199	Jacob Shough.....	Feb. 1, 1892	271	Paul Whitehead.....	April 3, 1907
200	James F. Twitty.....	July 12, 1892	272	James W. Baker.....	April 15, 1907
201	John W. Tucker.....	Sept. 21, 1892	273	Paul Bradley.....	July 30, 1907
202	Peter A. Peterson.....	Oct. 6, 1893	274	Robert B. Beadles.....	Aug. 22, 1907

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
275	Richard T. Wilson.....	Aug. 28, 1907	306	Wm. E. Edwards, Jr....	Dec. 1, 1913
276	Joseph R. Griffith.....	Jan. 26, 1908	307	Richard D. Smart.....	Jan. 4, 1914
277	Wm. E. Allen.....	Mar. 13, 1908	308	Edward M. Jordan.....	Feb. 25, 1914
278	Benj. F. Smith.....	Mar. 17, 1908	309	Chas. E. Hobday.....	April 17, 1914
279	Daniel B. Austin.....	Oct. 30, 1908	310	Leroy W. Guyer.....	May 16, 1914
280	John W. Nicholson.....	Feb. 4, 1909	311	Richard G. James.....	Aug. 3, 1914
281	Junius B. DeBerry.....	Mar. 1, 1909	312	Mumford S. Elliott.....	Nov. 26, 1914
282	Emmett E. Harrell.....	July 15, 1909	313	George E. B. Smith.....	Feb. 24, 1915
283	John J. Lafferty.....	July 23, 1909	314	Joseph G. Lennon.....	Mar. 2, 1915
284	Jos. W. Shackford.....	Sept. 11, 1909	315	Milton L. Williams.....	Mar. 28, 1915
285	Wesley C. Vaden.....	Oct. 24, 1909	316	Joseph B. Merritt.....	June 11, 1915
286	Josiah D. Hank.....	Nov. 9, 1909	317	John H. Kabler.....	July 13, 1915
287	H. F. B. Martin.....	Dec. 28, 1909	318	Thomas J. Bayton.....	Nov. 19, 1915
288	B. E. Ledbetter.....	Jan. 19, 1910	319	Robert N. Crooks.....	Feb. 26, 1916
289	Robert W. Watts.....	May 1, 1910	320	Travis J. Taylor.....	June 28, 1916
290	Albert A. Jones.....	May 29, 1910	321	William G. Starr.....	July 1, 1916
291	Oscar Littleton.....	July 31, 1910	322	Joseph H. Amiss.....	Aug. 30, 1916
292	Joseph A. Proctor.....	Nov. 7, 1910	323	Robert B. Blankinship..	Oct. 30, 1916
293	Alex. M. Hall.....	Nov. 25, 1910	324	William V. Tudor.....	Jan. 5, 1917
294	Francis M. Edwards.....	Nov. 30, 1910	325	William H. Camper.....	Jan. 29, 1917
295	Marshall A. Davidson...	Jan. 17, 1911	326	William R. Crowder.....	Jan. 30, 1917
296	Chas. D. Crawley.....	Jan. 30, 1911	327	Samuel R. Drewry.....	Feb. 17, 1917
297	James D. Forkner.....	Feb. 25, 1911	328	John Q. Rhodes.....	Mar. 25, 1917
298	George H. Ray.....	Mar. 18, 1911	329	Lewis B. Betty.....	July 5, 1917
299	Wm. P. Wright.....	Sept. 2, 1911	330	Bascom Dey.....	Oct. 26, 1917
300	Wilbur F. Davis.....	Feb. 18, 1912	331	John W. S. Robins.....	Dec. 16, 1917
301	Chas. H. Galloway.....	Mar. 28, 1912	332	William W. Lear.....	Feb. 1, 1918
302	A. Clarke Bledsoe.....	May 9, 1912	333	Henry C. Bowles.....	Aug. 6, 1918
303	Jas. F. Brannin.....	Sept. 17, 1912	334	Louis C. Shearer.....	Sept. 6, 1918
304	Joseph E. Potts.....	April 26, 1913	335	Edgar P. Parham.....	Nov. 5, 1918
305	Columbus S. Wamsley...	Aug. 24, 1913			

Sessions of the Virginia Annual Conference

(NOTE.—Six Conferences were held in Virginia before the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States was organized, and five of them were held within the territory of the Virginia Annual Conference. But they were not, strictly speaking, Virginia Annual Conferences. Hence these Conferences do not appear among the sessions enumerated below. The Annual Conferences proper number their sessions, respectively, from their first meeting after the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church as an independent ecclesiastical body, December, 1784. In conformity with this rule, the sessions of the Virginia Annual Conference are numbered from the meeting held at Mason's, Brunswick County, Virginia, May, 1785. Since then sessions thereof have been held in regular succession year after year, within the geographical limits assigned it by the General Conference of 1796, except as to the years 1791 and 1841, when changes in the time of the year of the meeting of the Conference made it necessary to hold two sessions in each of these calendar years, making one hundred and five sessions in one hundred and three years.)

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	Date	President	Secretary
1	Mason's, Brunswick Co.....	May, 1785	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
2	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.....	April, 1786	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
3	Rough Creek, Charlotte Co.....	April, 1787	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
4	Petersburg.....	June, 1788	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
5	Petersburg.....	June, 1789	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
6	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.....	June, 1790	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
7	Petersburg.....	April, 1791	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
8	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.....	Dec. 1791	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
9	Manchester.....	Nov. 1792	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
10	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1793	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
11	Mabery's, Greensville Co.....	Nov. 1794	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
12	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.....	Nov. 1795	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
13	Mabery's, Greensville Co.....	Nov. 1796	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
14	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.....	Nov. 1797	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
15	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.....	April, 1798	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
16	Jones' Chapel, Sussex Co.....	April, 1799	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
17	Blount's Chapel, Isle of Wight Co.	April, 1800	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
18	Dromgoole's, Brunswick Co.....	April, 1801	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
19	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.....	March, 1802	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
20	Olive Branch, Brunswick Co.....	March, 1803	Bishop Asbury.....	Alex. McCaine.
21	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.....	April, 1804	Bishop Asbury.....	Alex. McCaine.
22	Taylor's, Caswell Co., N. C.....	March, 1805	Bishop Asbury.....	Alex. McCaine.
23	Norfolk.....	Feb. 1806	Bishop Asbury.....	T. L. Douglas.
24	Newbern, N. C.....	Feb. 1807	Bishop Asbury.....	T. L. Douglas.
25	Lynchburg.....	Feb. 1808	Bishop Asbury.....	T. L. Douglas.
26	Tarboro, N. C.....	Feb. 1809	Bishop Asbury.....	T. L. Douglas.
27	Petersburg.....	Feb. 1810	Bishop McKendree.....	T. L. Douglas.
28	Raleigh, N. C.....	Feb. 1811	Bishop McKendree.....	T. L. Douglas.
29	Richmond.....	Feb. 1812	Bishop McKendree.....	T. L. Douglas.
30	Newbern, N. C.....	Feb. 1813	Bishop McKendree.....	T. L. Douglas.
31	Norfolk.....	Feb. 1814	Bishop McKendree.....	T. L. Douglas.
32	Lynchburg.....	Feb. 1815	Bishop McKendree.....	John Early.
33	Raleigh, N. C.....	Jan. 1816	Bishop McKendree.....	M. M. Dance.
34	Petersburg.....	Feb. 1817	Bishop McKendree.....	M. M. Dance.
35	Norfolk.....	Feb. 1818	Bishop Roberts.....	M. M. Dance.
36	Oxford, N. C.....	Feb. 1819	Bishop Roberts.....	M. M. Dance.
37	Richmond.....	Feb. 1820	Bishop George.....	M. M. Dance.
38	Raleigh, N. C.....	Feb. 1821	Bishop George.....	M. M. Dance.
39	Newbern, N. C.....	March, 1822	Bishop George.....	John Early.
40	Lynchburg.....	March, 1823	Bishop George.....	John Early.
41	Petersburg.....	March, 1824	Bishop George.....	John Early.
42	Oxford, N. C.....	Feb. 1825	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
43	Portsmouth.....	Feb. 1826	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
44	Petersburg.....	Feb. 1827	Bishop Roberts.....	John Early.
45	Raleigh, N. C.....	Feb. 1828	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
46	Lynchburg.....	Feb. 1829	Bishop Roberts.....	John Early.
47	Richmond.....	Feb. 1830	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
48	Newbern, N. C.....	Feb. 1831	Rev. John Early.....	Wm. A. Smith.
49	Norfolk.....	Feb. 1832	Bishop Hedding.....	John Early.
50	Petersburg.....	Feb. 1833	Bishop Hedding.....	John Early.
51	Raleigh, N. C.....	Feb. 1834	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
52	Lynchburg.....	Feb. 1835	Bishop Emory.....	John Early.
53	*Norfolk.....	Jan. 1836	Bishop Hedding.....	John Early.
54	Petersburg.....	Jan. 1837	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early.
55	Richmond.....	Jan. 1838	Bishop Morris.....	John Early.
56	Edenton, N. C.....	Jan. 1839	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
57	Farmville.....	Jan. 1840	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early.
58	Lynchburg.....	Jan. 1841	Bishop Morris.....	John Early.

*This year the North Carolina Conference was formed.

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	Date	President	Secretary
59	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1841	Rev. John Early....	Jas. A. Riddick.
60	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1842	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early.
61	Richmond.....	Nov. 1843	Bishop Morris.....	John Early.
62	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1844	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
63	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1845	Bishop Andrew.....	Wm. A. Smith.
64	Randolph-Macon College.....	Nov. 1846	Bishop Capers.....	John Early.
65	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1847	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
66	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	Nov. 1848	Bishop Capers.....	John Early.
67	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1849	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
68	Richmond.....	Nov. 1850	Bishop Paine.....	J. D. Coulling.
69	Alexandria.....	Nov. 1851	Bishop Andrew.....	J. D. Coulling.
70	Fredericksburg.....	Oct. 1852	Bishop Capers.....	J. D. Coulling.
71	Lynchburg.....	Oct. 1853	Bishop Paine.....	J. D. Coulling.
72	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1854	Bishop Pierce.....	J. D. Coulling.
73	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1855	Bishop Andrew.....	J. D. Coulling.
74	Richmond.....	Nov. 1856	Bishop Early.....	J. D. Coulling.
75	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	Nov. 1857	Bishop Pierce.....	J. D. Coulling.
76	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1858	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	J. D. Coulling.
77	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1859	Bishop Early.....	J. D. Coulling.
78	Alexandria.....	Nov. 1860	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead.
79	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1861	Bishop Andrew.....	Paul Whitehead.
80	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1862	Bishop Early.....	Paul Whitehead.
81	Richmond.....	Nov. 1863	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
82	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1864	Rev. Wm. A. Smith.	Paul Whitehead.
83	Danville.....	Nov. 1865	Bishop Early.....	Paul Whitehead.
84	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1866	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
85	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1867	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead.
86	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1868	Bishop Wightman.....	Paul Whitehead.
87	Richmond.....	Nov. 1869	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead.
88	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1870	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
89	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1871	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead.
90	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1872	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead.
91	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1873	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
92	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	Nov. 1874	Bishop Marvin.....	Paul Whitehead.
93	Danville.....	Nov. 1875	Bishop McTyeire.....	Paul Whitehead.
94	Richmond.....	Nov. 1876	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	Paul Whitehead.
95	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1877	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead.
96	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1878	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
97	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1879	Bishop Wightman.....	Paul Whitehead.
98	Danville.....	Nov. 1880	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
99	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1881	Bishop McTyeire.....	Paul Whitehead.
100	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1882	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
101	Richmond.....	Nov. 1883	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	Paul Whitehead.
102	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1884	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
103	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1885	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
104	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1886	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead.
105	Danville.....	Nov. 1887	Bishop Key.....	Paul Whitehead.
106	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1888	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead.
107	Richmond.....	Nov. 1889	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead.
108	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1890	Bishop Hargrove.....	Paul Whitehead.
109	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1891	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
110	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1892	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead.
111	Danville.....	Nov. 1893	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead.
112	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1894	Bishop Haygood.....	Paul Whitehead.
113	Richmond.....	Nov. 1895	Bishop Galloway.....	Paul Whitehead.
114	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1896	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead.
115	Danville.....	Nov. 1897	Bishop Fitzgerald.....	Paul Whitehead.
116	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1898	Bishop Hargrove.....	Paul Whitehead.
117	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1899	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead.
118	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1900	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead.
119	Newport News.....	Nov. 1901	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead.
120	Richmond.....	Nov. 1902	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead.
121	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1903	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead.
122	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1904	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead.
123	Danville.....	Nov. 1905	Bishop Galloway.....	Paul Whitehead.
124	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1906	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead.
125	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1907	Bishop Galloway.....	S. S. Lambeth.
126	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1908	Bishop Wilson.....	S. S. Lambeth.
127	Newport News.....	Nov. 1909	Bishop Morrison.....	S. S. Lambeth.
128	Richmond.....	Nov. 1910	Bishop Wilson.....	S. S. Lambeth.
129	Salisbury, Md.....	Nov. 1911	Bishop Kilgo.....	S. S. Lambeth.
130	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1912	Bishop Wilson.....	S. S. Lambeth.
131	Danville.....	Nov. 1913	Bishop Denny.....	S. S. Lambeth.
132	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1914	Bishop Kilgo.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
133	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1915	Bishop Candler.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
134	Richmond.....	Nov. 1916	Bishop Kilgo.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
135	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1917	Bishop Hoss.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
136	Charlottesville.....	Dec. 1918	Bishop Hendrix.....	B. F. Lipscomb.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 1918

First Day

Wednesday, December 4, 1918

Opening.—The Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its one hundred and thirty-sixth annual session at First Church, Charlottesville, Va., on Wednesday, December 4, 1918, at 9 A. M., Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair; Bishop James Cannon, Jr., also being present.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Hendrix, including the administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, in which latter service he was assisted by Bishop Cannon and presiding elders.

Organization.—The Secretary of the last Conference, Bernard F. Lipscomb, called the roll of members of the Conference, and 177 clerical and twenty-two lay members answered to their names.

B. F. Lipscomb was elected Secretary, and F. L. Wells, B. M. Beckham and R. M. White, Assistant Secretaries.

Commends President Wilson.—The following resolutions in commendation of President Woodrow Wilson were read by G. C. Kelly, and adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Hour for Meeting.—On motion, the Conference decided to assemble daily at 9:30 A. M. and adjourn at 1 P. M.

Bar of Conference.—The entire lower floor of the church was reserved for the members of the Conference.

To Nominate Committees.—J. C. Reed, S. C. Hatcher and J. W. Gee were appointed a committee to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations and also the Committees on Examination for the ensuing quadrennium.

The Norfolk District 100 Per Cent. Efficient.—The following telegram from T. S. Southgate, of Norfolk, was read to the Conference: Bishop E. R. Hendrix, Charlottesville, Va.:

Just a line to say the work of the Norfolk District was completed late tonight with a wonderful record, for 100 per cent. efficiency follows. Five thousand added to pastors' support, every assessment of every nature paid in full, all charges no longer asking mission support, and sixteen thousand five hundred raised for missionary specials above the assessment. Thus Norfolk District redeems her pledge made one year ago at Lynchburg to be the first city district in all Southern Methodism to thus discharge its obligations. When our faithful, modest elder makes his report on Wednesday, please beg the other eight districts to strive to emulate this record of Norfolk and Eastern Shore.

(Signed) T. S. SOUTHGATE.

The Conference Organ.—R. P. Lumpkin presented a paper with reference to the Conference organ, and, on motion, a special committee of one preacher and one layman from each district was ordered, to whom this and other like papers should be referred.

School and College Curricula.—The following paper with reference to courses of instruction in our schools was offered by R. M. Maxey and others and was adopted by the Conference. (See appendix III.)

Papers Referred.—Resolutions from the Charlottesville and Farmville District Conferences, regarding the Conference organ, were presented and referred to special committee on that subject.

Limiting Discussion.—W. J. Twilley presented a paper calling for the limit of debate during the session of the Conference, which paper was amended and adopted.

Twilley Resolutions.

Whereas, this session of the Virginia Conference is being held three weeks later than usual, thereby probably thrusting the preachers and their families that move, into the rigors of winter; and

Whereas, holding the Conference under existing conditions is both burdensome and expensive; therefore, be it

RESOLVED: First—That members of this body addressing the Conference be limited to five minutes, and that no speaker be allowed to make more than two addresses on the same subject.

Second—That the Presiding Elders, in reporting their districts, be confined to five minutes.

W. J. TWILLEY,
J. W. EURE.

First Aid to Superannuates.—Ernest Stevens presented a paper which called for further financial assistance to superannuates, which was adopted, together with amendment offered by S. C. Hatcher. (See appendix III.)

Conference Entertainment.—The following resolutions on Conference entertainment, and others, were referred to the joint Board of Finance:

Conference Entertainment.

Whereas, the growth of the Conference, the scarcity of domestic help and the greatly advanced cost of living are rendering it more and more difficult to secure entertainment for the Conference in private homes; therefore,

RESOLVED, That the Committee on Conference Entertainment be, and they are hereby, instructed to select hereafter for our Conference sessions only those places that will furnish adequate hotel and boarding-house accommodation for the Conference and to provide for the expense of such entertainment by laying upon the Conference an assessment equivalent to 3 per cent. of the salaries paid pastors the previous year.

B. F. LIPSCOMB,
W. T. GREEN,
J. T. CATLIN.

More Papers Referred.—Communications were received and referred, as follows:

From the Rosebud Society; referred to the Board of Missions.

From the Methodist Benevolent Association; referred to the Board of Finance.

Committees Appointed.—The following committees were appointed:

District Conference Records.—W. A. Orser, M. M. Leggett, H. W. Dunkley, H. C. Gregory, J. W. Lillaston, John O. Moss, W. A. S. Conrad, J. B. Askew, A. L. Carson, E. L. Peerman.

Special Committee on Conference Organ.—Henry J. Brown, W. R. Barksdale, B. M. Beckham, J. T. Catlin, C. H. Williams, G. William Philips, C. E. Blankenship, C. E. Wilson, R. P. Lumpkin, J. P. Pettyjohn, A. L. Franklin, J. W. Rowe, R. T. Waterfield, P. B. Halligan, J. A. Winn, Dr. H. W. Campbell, B. E. Hudson, G. N. Reed, F. G. Davis and N. C. Scott.

Committee on Publishing Interests.—J. E. Hearn, T. L. Kent, J. R. Eggleston, J. W. Marsh, L. C. Moore, W. B. Bull, T. M. DeShazo, J. W. Childs, S. T. Senter, J. H. Forrest, S. H. Short, R. H. Marks, Ernest Stevens, H. A. Barrow, J. W. Moore, J. T. Barham, C. E. Green, Walter Sparklin, R. N. Hartness, C. E. Travis.

Committee on Memoirs.—J. C. Reed, W. H. Edwards, James W. Bouldin, J. T. Whitley.

Visitors Introduced.—Rev. J. Howard Wells, of the Baltimore Conference, and Rev. George R. Stuart, of the North Alabama Conference, were introduced to the body.

Collection for Paine College.—Rev. George R. Stuart addressed the Conference in the interest of Paine College, and a collection for said college was taken, amounting to \$4,002.

Presentation of Silver Service to James C. Reed.—Judge F. P. Christian presented to J. C. Reed, in behalf of certain friends in Lynchburg, a silver service as a token of esteem on this the fiftieth anniversary of his admission to this Conference. Dr. Reed made a touching response to the gift and address of Judge Christian.

In Behalf of Armenians.—Dr. Riggs, of Stamboul, Asia Minor, was introduced and addressed the Conference in behalf of the suffering Armenians.

Bishop Cannon Presides.—Bishop Cannon in the chair.

Bishop Hendrix resumed the chair.

Sunday-School Anniversary.—On motion, it was ordered that the Sunday-school anniversary be held on Friday evening at 8 o'clock.

Committee on Conference Relations.—The Committee on Nominations presented the following names of persons to compose the Committee on Conference Relations, which were approved by the Conference: H. J. Brown, W. B. Jett, C. H. Williams, H. J. Paylor, G. E. Booker, J. J. Bradford, L. T. Williams, R. M. Chandler, W. G. Burch and W. G. Boggs.

Constitutional Questions Voted On.—The following constitutional questions were voted on, with results as indicated:

"Shall lay members be eligible to all Conferences, boards and lay offices of the church without regard to sex?" Affirmative, 169; negative, 14.

"Shall the Apostles' Creed, as it occurs in the Discipline, Chapter XXIII., Section IV., Paragraph 756 and elsewhere, be so amended as to substitute for the words 'holy Catholic Church' the words 'Christ's holy Church?'" Affirmative, 67; negative, 125.

The question, will the Annual Conference approve of the change in Article 23 of the Articles of Religion proposed by the General Conferences of 1914 and 1918, which change is as follows: Strike out the article as it appears in the Discipline of 1914 and in previous Disciplines, and in lieu thereof insert the following:

"XXIII. Of the duty of Christians to the civil authority.—It is the duty of all Christians, and especially of all Christian ministers, to observe and obey the laws of the governing or supreme authority of the country of which they are citizens or subjects or in which they reside, and to use all laudable means to encourage and enjoin obedience to the powers that be." Total number of votes cast, 160—ayes, 160; noes, none.

Committee on Temperance, Etc.—On motion, a Committee on Temperance and other Social Reforms was ordered to be composed of those members of the Conference who are members of the Executive Committee of the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia, viz: W. A. Christian, R. H. Bennett, S. C. Hatcher, E. T. Dadmun, T. McN. Simpson, J. S. Peters, W. H. Vincent and George P. Adams.

More Papers Referred.—Communication from E. O. Watson, secretary of the War Work Commission of our Church, was received and referred to the Committee on War Work of this Conference.

Communication from the chancellor of Emory University was read to the Conference.

Notices were then given and Conference adjourned, with benediction by Bishop Hendrix.

Second Day

Thursday, December 5, 1918

Conference met at 9:30 o'clock A. M., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by H. A. Boaz, secretary of the Board of Church Extension of our Church.

Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Delegates Reported Present.—A number of lay and clerical members who have arrived since the roll was called reported their names to the Secretary. Further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

Memorial Service Ordered.—On motion of James T. Moore and others, a memorial service for the boys from Virginia, and especially the sons of ministers of this Conference, who have laid down their lives in defense of the world's liberty was ordered for Friday at 12 o'clock; an address to be made by Bishop Hendrix or by some one designated by him.

Commission on College Curricula.—A paper offered by E. H. Rowe, looking to the appointment of a commission on the subject of college curricula, was laid on the table.

Hour for League Report.—On motion of J. H. Moss, the report of the Epworth League Board was made the order of the day for Saturday from 11:30 o'clock to 12 o'clock.

Hall Fund.—The report of the trustees of the Hall Fund was presented by B. F. Lipscomb and adopted. The report is as follows:

The trustees of the Hall Fund beg leave to report that they have in hand the sum of \$166.40, and they ask authority to pay over the same to the treasurer of the Conference Fund. (Signed)

B. F. LIPSCOMB,
S. C. HATCHER,
Trustees.

Sympathy for Richard Ferguson.—Resolutions expressive of tender love and sympathy with Richard Ferguson in his affliction were offered by W. W. Royall and adopted by the Conference. A telegram, in accordance therewith, was sent immediately by the Secretary.

Centenary of Missions (Addresses).—Bishop Hendrix addressed the Conference at some length with reference to the Centenary of Missions, to the consideration of which today's session is devoted. He was followed by W. B. Beauchamp, secretary of the Layman's Missionary Movement of our Church; Bishop Cannon, J. T. Myers, missionary to Japan; H. A. Boaz, secretary of the Board of Church Extension, and by E. H. Rawlings, foreign mission secretary.

Committee on Centenary Movement.—Bishop Hendrix announced the Conference committee on the Centenary Movement as follows:

Laymen.—T. S. Southgate, S. D. Scott, J. T. Catlin, C. E. Wilson, J. P. Pettyjohn.

Ministers.—B. F. Lipscomb, J. Franklin Carey, James W. Moore and H. P. Myers.

Women.—Mrs. Lee Britt, president of the Woman's Missionary Society; Miss Ruth Blanks, corresponding secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society.

Time for Report on Temperance, Etc.—On motion of S. C. Hatcher and others, it was ordered that Saturday night at 8 o'clock be set apart as the time for hearing the report of the Committee on Temperance and Other Social Reforms, and Bishop Cannon and Mr. E. H. Cherrington were requested to address the Conference at that time.

Notices were given and then the Conference adjourned to meet at 3 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Conference met at 3 o'clock P. M.

Devotional exercises were conducted by W. W. Royal.

Centenary of Missions (Addresses).—E. H. Rawlings addressed the Conference upon the "Ministry of Intercession" in connection with the Centenary Movement, which is still under consideration; W. B. Beauchamp appealed for united prayer in behalf of the Missionary Centenary, and pledge-cards were distributed for signatures; R. H. Bennett spoke on

"Stewardship." He was followed by T. S. Southgate, Conference lay leader, who addressed his remarks particularly to business men; Bishop Hendrix spoke of the need of preachers at home and abroad; W. B. Beauchamp enforced tithing as a Christian duty.

Notices were given and then the Conference adjourned.

EVENING SESSION.

Conference convened at 8 P. M., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Centenary of Missions.—The exercises were conducted by W. B. Beauchamp, the evening being given to the further consideration of the Centenary Movement.

Illustrated Lecture.—Dr. Earl Taylor, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, gave a very interesting illustrated lecture on the work that is done by his church and ours in foreign lands.

Virginia Conference Allotment.—Bishop Hendrix put to the Conference this question: "Will the Conference accept its allotted share of the \$35,000,000 to be raised by our Church within five years for the Centenary Missionary Fund, said share being \$2,500,415.10?"

Acceptance of the Allotment.—J. C. Reed, moved that we do accept it joyfully. The motion was seconded by E. A. Kellam in a brief but earnest and eloquent address, and it was adopted unanimously.

After singing very heartily the "L. M. Doxology," the Conference adjourned.

Third Day

Friday, December 6, 1918

Conference opened at 9:30 A. M., Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair. Devotional exercises were conducted by J. C. Reed.

Minutes of the previous session were read, amended and approved.

Continue Name of Bishop James Cannon, Jr., on Roll.—On motion of B. F. Lipscomb, authority was granted to continue the name of Bishop James Cannon, Jr., on the roll of the Conference.

Elected Deacons.—Minute Question 13: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?" was called, and Richard Rome Burnett, James Upshur Edwards, Wade Hampton Fletcher, Harvey Andrew Glauss, Bernard Starr Via and George Henry Ivanhoe Mayo, having passed the requisite examination and being properly recommended, were elected to deacon's orders.

Elected Elders.—Minute Question 15: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?" was called, and the following deacons, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were elected to elder's orders, viz: William Jefferson Boyd, James Archer Chapman, Jacob Joshua Clarke, Walter Scott Deyerle, James Love Finch, Leon Stanley Flournoy, William Henry Hantzman, Eugene Bernard Loving, Hugh Davenport Mollart, William Patterson Province, Avery Walter Roten, Arthur Linwood Stevenson and Sterling Watkins Wilkinson.

It was noted that Henry W. Neville had already been ordained elder on recommendation of the War Work Commission.

Continued in Fourth Year.—Walter S. Brown, Theodore Gilbert Laughon and Charles Hugh McNeil were continued in class of the fourth year.

Others Elected Deacons.—Minute Question No. 13: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?" was again called, and Penn Floyd Arthur and William Jennings Jones, local preachers of the Lynchburg District; Otis Moore Blackwell, a local preacher of the Portsmouth and Newport News District, and Francis Randolph Holland, a local preacher of the Richmond District, having met all the requirements and being duly recommended, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 15 Again.—Minute Question 15: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?" was again called, and answered: none in addition to those named above.

Superannuates Called and Names Referred.—Minute Question 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the following brethren passed in examination of character and were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation: W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, C. H. Boggs, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, John Hannon, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. P. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. E. McSparran, James O. Moss, J. E. Oyler, J. W. Parrish, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, J. R. Sturgis, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, Charles W. Turner, W. J. Twilley, Charles E. Watts, C. C. Wertenbaker, J. T. Whitley, J. P. Woodward, W. H. Grubbs, John T. Payne and Richard Ferguson.

Case of H. P. Read.—The case of H. P. Read was discussed, and, on motion, it was voted to rescind the action of last Conference in this matter and refer his name to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary Relation.

Dr. Prettyman Speaks.—Rev. F. J. Prettyman, of the Baltimore Conference, was introduced and addressed the Conference in the interest of the War Work Commission of our Church.

Dr. Porter Speaks.—Rev. M. B. Porter, of the American Bible Society, addressed the Conference regarding the work of that society.

Report of Lay Activities.—T. S. Southgate, Conference lay leader, read report of Committee on Lay Activities, which was adopted. (See appendix III.)

G. J. Hunt Speaks.—Gilbert J. Hunt, layman, of Richmond, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Committee on Public Worship.—On motion, the Presiding Elder and pastors of Charlottesville were appointed to compose the Committee on Public Worship.

Appointments to Preach.—J. K. Joliff, of the Committee on Public Worship, read the appointments for preaching next Sunday, and also submitted the following nominations for the next session, which were confirmed by the Conference:

To Preach Opening Sermon.—G. H. Spooner; J. A. Thomas, alternate.

To Preach Sermon at the Ordination of Elders.—J. W. Moore; W. R. Proctor, alternate.

Finance: Report No. 1.—B. M. Beckham presented report No. 1 from the Joint Board of Finance with reference to Conference entertainment, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Memorial to Virginians Who Have Died in Service During the World War.—According to previous order of the Conference, a memorial service was then held in honor of the sons of Virginia and of the members of this Conference who have died in the service of their country during the present war. The Conference was led in singing "America" by a choir of soldiers from the University of Virginia, and Bishop E. R. Hendrix delivered an appropriate address. Several selections were then sung by the soldier choir and testimonies were offered by H. E. Johnson, J. T. Moore, E. Sumter Smith and G. C. Kelley. "The Star-Spangled Banner" and "The Marcellaise" were then sung by the choir, and the service closed.

Time for Report on Conference Organ.—On motion, 10 A. M. tomorrow was designated as the time to consider the report of Special Committee on the Conference Organ.

Time for Memorial Services.—On motion, 3 P. M. Sunday was chosen as the time to hold memorial service in honor of those members of the Conference who have died during this year.

Lay Reserve Substituted.—George P. Adams, alternate, was substituted for J. D. Crawley, lay delegate from the Farmville District.

Announcements were then made and the Conference adjourned, with benediction by Ernest Stevens.

Fourth Day

Saturday, December 7, 1918

The Conference met at 9:30 A. M., Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair.

J. E. DeShazo conducted the devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Transfers Received.—Minute Question 6: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the Bishop announced the transfer of W. E. Abernathy, an elder of the Western North Carolina Conference; Samuel N. Hurst, an elder of the North Carolina Conference; E. T. Caton, an elder of the Kentucky Conference, J. H. Montgomery, an elder of the Holston Conference, and Perry P. Taylor, a probationer in the class of the first year from the Missouri Conference.

Names Referred.—The names of William J. Watt and W. C. Pace were referred to the Committee on Conference Relation for the Supernumerary Relation.

Conference Boards.—On nomination of the Presiding Elders, the Conference boards for the ensuing quadrennium were constituted as follows:

Board of Finance.—P. M. Hank, S. W. Ames, S. J. Battin, S. D. Scott, B. M. Beckham, J. T. Catlin, W. E. Grant, M. W. Bruce, F. B. McSparan, J. Lee Davis, J. T. Bosman, J. M. Crute, R. L. Wingfield, Frank P. Christian, J. W. Stiff, P. B. Halligan, W. H. Atwill, Lee Britt, H. J. Brown, D. M. Pattie.

Board of Missions.—C. H. Kidd, A. J. McMath, F. L. Wells, A. E. Kellam, W. B. Beauchamp, W. H. Bowles, G. H. Lambeth, S. P. Jones, B. E. Hudson, G. C. Mann, R. P. Lumpkin, W. C. Ivey, H. P. Myers, S. H. Short, R. M. Chandler, Charles Syer, J. K. Jolliff, M. H. Isbell, C. O. Tuttle, J. L. Jarman.

Board of Education.—T. R. Reeves, P. B. Tankard, S. T. Senter, J. C. Simpson, J. N. Latham, C. G. Evans, R. E. Blackwell, S. C. Hatcher, L. D. Stables, Walter Sparklin, George E. Booker, W. A. Webb, J. B. Winn, W. B. Valentine, J. W. Moore, W. T. Pace, W. A. Christian, G. P. Adams, J. Wiley Bledsoe, F. T. West.

Sunday-School Board.—C. C. Bell, J. C. W. Leatherbury, J. M. Rowland, Walter Hitt, C. T. Thrift, Frank Talbott, T. A. Smoot, J. P. Jones, F. W. England, T. A. Jett, A. K. Lambdin, E. F. Sheffey, W. T. Williams, I. R. Dyer, Porter Hardy, W. W. White, C. F. Comer, C. T. Reekes, L. H. Early, W. W. Smith.

Board of Church Extension.—W. A. Wright, C. D. Krause, J. T. Green, C. H. Sawyer, R. M. Maxey, W. C. Davis, *H. P. Balderson, W. J. Courtney, W. B. Jett, T. A. Webb, C. R. James, J. P. Pettyjohn, N. B. Foushee, J. E. Rodgers, W. L. Murphy, E. Frank Story, H. L. Weston, Lucius Gregory, J. E. Hearn, W. R. Barksdale.

Epworth League Board.—G. W. Watkins, Russell Davis, J. H. Moss, N. C. Barber, R. B. Proctor, N. D. Sills, W. G. Burch, W. R. Stokes, E. W. Elliott, J. W. Marks, J. L. Finch, P. F. Hardison, J. E. Brooks, J. J. Jones, J. A. Chapman, E. H. Powell, F. E. H. McLean, C. E. Wilson, B. S. Via, L. R. Whitten.

Board of Lay Activities.—G. I. McAllen, J. N. Walker, T. M. Rowlett, E. Frank Story, J. R. Doyle, J. P. Pettyjohn, H. O. Kerns, B. T. Hart, O. S. Morton, J. W. Hough.

Bible Society Board.—J. D. Hosier, James M. Greene, E. A. Potts, V. W. Bargamin, *T. Maynard DeShazo, L. T. Williams, C. T. Womack, W. Y. Scales, R. N. Hartness, J. J. Bradford.

Board of Christian Literature.—J. M. Kline, T. O. Edwards, H. J. Paylor, J. A. Winn, H. H. Smith, S. L. Adams, C. E. Green, F. R. Chenault, H. W. Davis, George W. Jones.

Board of Temperance and Social Service.—H. W. Dunkley, J. W. Wilson, L. L. Banks, T. M. Shelton, C. W. Laftwich, J. D. Crawley, G. F.

*Deceased.

Greene, T. J. Barham, W. L. Ware, W. R. Cato, J. T. Allen, E. G. Moseley, H. W. Neville, J. W. Minter, T. E. Johnson, M. A. Campbell, D. T. Merritt, J. Wilson Smith, J. W. Bouldin, E. Sumter Smith.

Did Not Prevail.—E. T. Dadmun moved to substitute the name of E. H. Rawlings on the Board of Missions for that of G. H. Lambeth, but the amendment did not prevail.

An Oversight Corrected.—On motion, the name of George M. Betty was ordered to be included in the list of the sons of members of this Conference who have died in service to their country.

Committee on Nomination.—On motion, J. C. Reed, S. C. Hatcher and J. W. Gee were appointed a committee to nominate a committee on conference entertainment for the quadrennium.

Dr. Alderman Speaks.—President E. A. Alderman, of the University of Virginia, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

New Trustees of Randolph-Macon College.—A communication from the board of trustees of Randolph-Macon College offering the names of George E. Booker and Robert C. Watts as trustees of that institution in places of W. W. Lear and R. B. Davis, respectively, was received and referred to the Board of Education.

Hour for Reception Into Full Connection.—Twelve o'clock noon today was set apart as the hour for receiving class into full connection.

Report on Conference Organ.—R. P. Lumpkin read the report of the Committee on Conference Organ. The report was considered item by item. R. P. Lumpkin spoke to the report and the time limit was extended for this purpose. The report was then amended and adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Lay Reserve Substituted.—W. J. Russell, alternate, was substituted for W. B. Bull, lay delegate from the Eastern Shore District.

Paine College Expresses Thanks.—The following telegram was read to the Conference:

Rev. B. F. Lipscomb, D. D., Charlottesville, Va.:

Express our hearty thanks to Virginia Conference for generous contribution to Paine College.

(Signed) ALBERT D. BETTS, President.

Paper From Managers of Rosebud.—Frank Talbott read a paper from the board of managers of the Rosebud Missionary Society, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Mrs. Lee Britt Addresses the Conference.—Mrs. Lee Britt was granted the privilege of the floor, and read a paper regarding the work of the Woman's Missionary Society, and, on motion, this paper was ordered to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference and published in the Conference Annual. (See Appendix III.)

Another Elected Deacon.—Minute Question 13: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?" was again called, and Laxton Cleveland Smart having passed the required examination and being duly recommended, was elected to deacon's orders.

Continued in Second Year.—William O. Gordan and Zebulon V. Johnston were continued in the class of the second year.

Admitted Into Full Connection.—Minute Question 4: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called, and William Kenneth Cunningham, Harvey Andrew Glauss, Laxton Cleveland Smart, George Henry Ivanhoe Mayo, James Upshur Edwards, Edgar Garlick Hill, Chester Allen Tucker, Wade Hampton Fletcher and Bernard Starr Via, having passed in examination of character and having passed an approved examination on the course of study, were examined by the Bishop in accordance with the Discipline and appropriately addressed by him. Having made satisfactory responses, they were severally admitted into full connection.

Readmitted.—Minute Question 5: "Who are readmitted?" was called, and James B. Douglas, a member of the class of third year, who was located at the last session of the Conference, at his own request, because of his service in the United States Army, was duly readmitted.

Time for Epworth League Report.—The Epworth League report was made the order of the day for 11:30 A. M. to 12 M. Monday.

Time for Brotherhood Meeting.—On motion, it was decided to take a recess for thirty minutes at 12 M. Monday so as to permit meeting of the Conference Brotherhood during that time.

Admitted on Trial.—Minute Question 1: "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and the following applicants, having passed the required examination and being duly recommended, were severally admitted on trial into the traveling connection, viz: Joseph Minton Batten, Ralph Johnston Yow, Jesse Harrison Hobbs, Walter Clark Gum, James William Reynolds and William Luther King.

Remain on Trial.—Minute Question 2: "Who remain on trial?" was called, and in answer thereto the following brethren, having met all the requirements and being duly recommended, passed in examination of character and were advanced to the class of the second year, viz: John Marshall, Millard Fillmore Draper, Robert Bayard Proctor, Elwood Ragland Crawley, Charles Lewis Stillwell and Perry Pritchett Taylor.

Continued in First Year.—The following brethren were continued in the class of first year: Benjamin Boyd Bland, James Cannon, III., Leonard R. Black, Otis L. Gilliam, Dumas Malone, Henry P. Anker.

Deacons of One Year.—Minute Question 12: "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and the following deacons, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were advanced to the class of the fourth year: Leslie F. Callaham, T. Maynard DeShazo, Joseph S. Gresham, Charles T. Harrell, Charles Lester Salmon, Richard Rome Burnett, and G. H. I. Mayo.

Continued in Third Year.—Edgar W. Davis was continued in the class of the third year.

Discontinued.—Edward M. Higginbotham was discontinued at his request.

Notices were read and Conference adjourned, with benediction by Bishop Hendrix.

EVENING SESSION.

Conference met at 8 P. M., with B. F. Lipscomb in the chair, by appointment of the Bishop.

Devotional exercises were conducted by J. J. Bradford, with prayer offered by C. H. Kidd.

Temperance and Social Reform.—S. C. Hatcher read the report of the Committee on Temperance and Social Reform. David Hepburn, superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia; Bishop James Cannon, and J. S. Peters addressed the Conference on the general subject of the report, after which the report was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

The Conference adjourned, with benediction by Bishop Cannon.

Fifth Day

Sunday, December 8, 1918

Conference convened at 3 o'clock P. M. in a memorial service for our brethren who have died during the year.

J. C. Reed presided, by appointment of Bishop Hendrix.

Devotional exercises were conducted by D. G. C. Butts.

Memorial Service.—Memoirs were presented and read as follows:

That of J. W. S. Robins, by J. C. Reed.

That of W. W. Lear, by W. H. Edwards.

That of H. C. Bowles, by B. F. Lipscomb, the writer, J. W. Bouldin being absent on account of sickness.

That of L. C. Shearer, by J. C. Reed.

That of E. P. Parham, by S. J. Battin, the writer, J. T. Whitley being absent on account of sickness. (See Appendix II.)

The reading of the memoirs was interspersed with singing, in which the Conference joined heartily, the entire service being unusually spiritual and impressive.

On motion of B. F. Lipscomb, it was ordered that copies of the memoirs be sent to the Book Editor at Nashville and that the names of the deceased brethren be recorded in answer to Minute Question 11: "What preachers have died during the year?"

And then the Conference adjourned.

Sixth Day

Monday, December 9, 1918

Conference opened at 9:30 A. M., with Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by S. C. Hatcher.

Minutes of Saturday morning, Saturday evening and Sunday afternoon sessions were read and approved.

Ordination of Deacons.—Minute Question 14: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?" was called. Bishop Hendrix reported that on Sunday morning, December 8, after the session at First Church, he had ordained deacons the following

traveling preachers, namely: Richard Rome Burnett, James Upshur Edwards, Wade Hampton Fletcher, Harvey Andrew Glauss, Laxton Cleveland Smart, Bernard Starr Via and George Henry Ivanhoe Mayo; also at the same time and place and to the same office the following local preachers, namely: Penn Floyd Arthur, Oscar Moore Blackwell, Joseph Minton Batten, Francis Randolph Holland and William Jennings Jones.

Ordination of Elders.—Minute Question 16: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?" was called, and the Bishop reported that at the above-mentioned time and place, assisted by Elders present, he had ordained elders the following traveling preachers, namely: William Jefferson Boyd, James Archer Chapman, Walter Scott Deyerle, James Love Finch, Leon Stanley Flournoy, William Henry Hantzman, Eugene Bernard Loving, Hugh Davenport Mollart, William Patterson Province, Avery Walter Roten, Arthur Leonard Stevenson, Sterling Watkins Wilkinson and William Holcomb Grubbs.

He reported also the ordination as elders of Edgar W. Davis, a traveling preacher, by Bishop James Cannon, Jr.; of Henry W. Neville, a traveling preacher, by Bishop John C. Kilgo, and of Razzie W. Truitt, a local preacher of the Eastern Shore District, as deacon and elder by Bishop W. F. McDowell, of the M. E. Church.

Preachers' Relief.—W. W. Vicar submitted the report of the Preachers' Relief Society, which was read for the information of the Conference. (See appendix.) The following brethren were chosen as directors of the Preachers' Relief Society for the ensuing Conference year: Richard Ferguson, James C. Reed, J. E. DeShazo, E. V. White, J. W. Grandy, E. G. Moseley, W. W. Vicar, J. P. Pettyjohn and T. J. Barham.

Traveling Expenses of Superannuates.—The following resolution was offered by S. C. Hatcher, and, after some discussion, it was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the Commission on Finance be, and is, hereby requested to make provision for the traveling expenses of the superannuated preachers living within the bounds of the Conference to and from the sessions of the Annual Conference; and we suggest that this be paid out of the funds of the Annual Conference entertainment. (Signed.)

S. C. HATCHER,
N. C. SCOTT,
J. P. JONES,
J. C. REED.

Committee on Nomination.—The following resolution was offered and adopted:

RESOLVED, That our Bishop be requested to appoint J. P. Pettyjohn, E. F. Story and J. W. Gee as a committee to nominate five clerical and five lay members of the Conference as the Finance Commission, as required by our new law, and that said committee be requested to report at this morning's session. (Signed)

A. B. SHARPE,
ROBERT L. BUSBY.

Subscriptions to the Advocate.—J. T. Catlin addressed the Conference with reference to the *Richmond Christian Advocate*, and pledges were taken looking to an increase in number of subscribers to that publication.

Characters Passed.—Minute Question 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the names of all the preachers in the several districts were called, one by one, and their characters were passed.

Located.—In answer to Minute Question 8: "Who are located this year?" W. C. Harris was located at his own request.

Report of Education.—Dr. R. E. Blackwell read the report from the Board of Education, and an additional report was presented by S. C. Hatcher, both of which were adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Report of Nominating Committee.—The following nominations were made by the Committee on Nominations and duly approved by the Conference:

Entertainment Committee.—Committee on Conference Entertainment: E. T. Dadmun, S. P. Jones, Frank Talbott, F. L. Wells and J. C. Robertson.

Committees on Examinations.—Committees on Examinations in the prescribed courses of study for undergraduates:

Admission on Trial.—J. W. Stiff, W. B. Jett, J. O. Moss, R. H. Marks.

First Year.—J. A. Thomas, E. H. Powell, H. H. Smith, C. E. Green.

Second Year.—C. F. Coiner, Ernest Stevens, W. A. Wright, H. W. Dunkley.

Third Year.—G. W. Wray, P. M. Hank, R. L. Wingfield, J. J. Bradford.

Fourth Year.—J. B. Winn, G. E. Booker, G. W. Jones, T. A. Smoot.

Granted Supernumerary Relation.—Minute Question 18: "Who are supernumerary?" was called, and, on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, the following brethren passed in examination of character and were granted the supernumerary relation, viz: J. M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, W. C. Pace and W. J. Watt.

Case of H. P. Read Again.—In the case of H. P. Read, the Committee on Conference Relations unanimously declined to recommend him for the supernumerary relation. H. C. Pfeiffer offered an amendment to the effect that H. P. Read be placed on the supernumerary list. B. M. Beckham offered a substitute motion that H. P. Read be located. The substitute was lost, by a vote of 56 ayes to 71 noes, and the amendment was also lost, by vote of 98 ayes to 43 noes, not having the required three-fourths' majority.

Granted Superannuate Relation.—Minute Question 19: "Who are superannuated?" was called, and, on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, the following brethren were granted the superannuate relation, viz: W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, C. H. Boggs, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, John Hannon, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. P. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. E. McSparran, James O. Moss, J. E. Oyler, J. W. Parrish, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, J. R. Sturgis, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, Charles W. Turner, W. J. Twilley, Charles E. Watts, C. C. Wertenbaker, J. T. Whitley, J. P. Woodward, John T. Payne, Richard Ferguson and W. H. Grubbs.

Substitution on Bible Board.—The name of T. M. DeShazo was substituted for that of J. C. Reed as a member of the Bible Society Board from Lynchburg District.

Commission on Finance.—The committee appointed to nominate the Commission on Finance presented the following names of persons to compose said commission, which were approved by the Conference:

Lay.—W. W. Vicar, C. W. Hardwicke, G. L. Vincent, T. L. White, R. C. Watts.

Clerical.—J. C. Reed, W. R. Proctor, J. W. Gee, W. L. Burks, C. E. Blankenship.

Epworth League Report.—J. H. Moss read the report from the Epworth League board, and after discussion of same by J. H. Moss, R. B. Proctor and J. R. Sturgis, the report was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Speaks in Behalf of Centenary Literature.—Mr. H. E. Dewey was introduced, and spoke in the interest of certain literature published for the Centenary Missionary Movement.

Advanced to Third Year.—The name of W. L. Burks, an elder in full connection, and yet who is required to take the prescribed courses of study, was called, his character passed, his examination approved and he was advanced to the class of third year.

Recess Taken.—The Conference then took a recess of thirty minutes, according to previous order, to permit a meeting of the Conference Brotherhood.

Conference Resumes Session.—The Conference was again called to order by Bishop Hendrix.

Choosing Place of Conference.—E. T. Dadmun offered the following resolution from the Committee on Conference Entertainment, which was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the Committee on Conference Entertainment be, and hereby is, authorized to choose the place of holding the ensuing Conference and announce the same at such time during the year as seems wise to them. (Signed.)

E. T. DADMUN,
FRANK TALBOTT,
C. F. COMER.

Bible Society Report.—W. W. Sawyer read the report from the Bible Society Board, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Sunday-School Report.—Porter Hardy submitted the report from the Sunday-School Board, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Dr. Battle Introduced.—Dr. H. W. Battle, pastor of High Street Baptist Church, this city, was introduced and spoke words of greetings to the Conference.

Orphanage Report.—A. B. Sharpe read the report from the Orphanage Board, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Missions (Report No. 1).—C. E. Blankenship read report No. 1 from the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Night Session Ordered.—On motion, it was decided that when the Conference adjourns, it adjourn to meet again at 7:30 tonight.

War Emergency Report.—A. E. Kellam read the report from the War Emergency Commission, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Thanks to Retiring War Work Commission.—The following resolution was offered and adopted:

Whereas, our Conference, at its last session, appointed a Commission on War Work; and

Whereas, this commission has performed its duty in a way most satisfactory to the Conference and has performed a great service to the soldiers and sailors within the bounds of our Conference; and

Whereas, the last General Conference provided for a Commission on War Work which will be composed of the presiding elders, the chairmen and secretaries of the various Conference boards, and the Conference lay leader and the lay leaders of the several districts; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the thanks of the Conference are due, and are hereby expressed, to the outgoing commission for their splendid work and the great service they have rendered to the Church. (Signed.)

E. FRANK STORY,
J. P. JONES,
T. McN. SIMPSON.

Announcements were then made and Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Bishop Hendrix.

EVENING SESSION.

Conference convened at 7:30 P. M., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by B. M. Beckham.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Finance Report No. 2.—Report No. 2 from the Board of Finance was read and adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Committee on Admissions.—On nomination of the presiding elders, the Committee on Admissions was constituted as follows: L. H. Early, W. B. Jett, J. W. Gee, H. J. Paylor, L. F. Callaham, A. L. Franklin, C. R. James, J. W. Moore, J. S. Wallace, W. G. Boggs.

Communication and Request From Frank L. Kerns.—The following communication from Frank L. Kerns, of the Rosebud Missionary Society, was presented by T. O. Edwards, and adopted by the Conference:

To the Members of the Virginia Conference:

Owing to the unavoidable delay in tabulating his reports to be read before the Conference, Brother Frank L. Kerns, secretary and treasurer of the Rosebud Missionary Society, asks the privilege of handing said report, at a later date, to the editor of the Annual for insertion therein.

(Signed.) T. O. EDWARDS,
H. W. CAMPBELL.

Christian Literature Report.—The report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by L. C. Moore, and the same was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Church Extension Report.—The report of the Board of Church Extension was read and adopted. (See Appendix III.)

District Conference Records.—The Committee on District Conference Records presented its report, which was read and adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Received From Another Church.—Minute Question 7: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called, and Henry Briscoe Hall, having been duly recommended and examined by the Bishop as to his acceptance of the doctrines of our Church, was received from the Congregational Church as an elder.

Missions, Report No. 2.—C. E. Blankenship read report No. 2 from the Board of Missions and the same was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Substitution on Church Extension Board.—On motion of R. H. Potts, W. C. Davis, of the Richmond District, was substituted for C. W. Hardwicke on the Board of Church Extension.

Report of Commission on Finance.—B. M. Beckham read the report from the Commission on Finance, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Missions' Report No. 3.—The following resolutions from the Board of Missions were read by C. E. Blankenship and adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix III.)

Committee on Rosebud Conference.—The committee of five to confer with the managers of the Rosebuds, called for in resolution in report 2 of the mission board, was appointed as follows: R. H. Potts, J. B. Winn, N. B. Foushee, J. P. Jones and E. W. Butcher, Sr.

Report From Ferrum.—The report from Ferrum Institute was read by B. M. Beckham, and the same was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Statistics Presented.—Minute Questions 23 to 50, inclusive, were called by the Bishop, and answers thereto were made by S. J. Battin, statistical secretary. (See general minutes.)

Resolutions of Thanks.—Resolutions of thanks offered by W. W. Royal were adopted by a rising vote. (See appendix III.)

Changes in Boundaries.—Certain changes in circuit boundaries were authorized by Bishop Hendrix. (See appendix III.)

Collection for Sexton.—A collection amounting to \$26 was taken for the sexton.

Appointments and adjournment.—After a few remarks from the Bishop appropriate to the occasion, the appointments were read in answer to Minute Question 36: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (See Appendix I.)

And then the Conference adjourned.

B. F. LIPSCOMB, *Secretary.*

(Signed.) E. R. HENDRIX,
President.

GENERAL MINUTES

Of the One Hundred and Thirty-Sixth Session of the Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Charlottesville, Va., beginning December 4, 1918, and ending December 9, 1918; Bishop E. R. Hendrix, President; R. F. Lipscomb, Secretary; Post-Office of Secretary, Charlottesville, Va.

1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Joseph Minton Batten, Walter Clarke Gum, Jesse Harrison Hobbs, William Luther King, James William Reynolds, Ralph Johnston Yow.

2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: In the class of the first year—Henry P. Anker, Leonard R. Black, Benjamin B. Bland, James Cannon, III., Otis L. Gilliam, Dumas Malone; and in the class of the second year—Elwood R. Crawley, Millard F. Draper, William O. Gordon, Zebulon V. Johnston, John Marshall, Robert Bayard Proctor, Charles Lewis Stillwell and Perry Pritchett Taylor.

3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: Edward M. Higginbotham.

4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: William K. Cunningham, James U. Edwards, Wade H. Fletcher, Harvey A. Glauss, Edgar G. Hill, George H. I. Mayo, Laxton C. Smart, Chester A. Tucker, and Bernard S. Via.

5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: James B. Douglas.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: William E. Abernathy an elder of the Western North Carolina Conference; E. T. Caton, an elder of the Kentucky Conference; Samuel N. Hurst, an elder of the North Carolina Conference, J. H. Montgomery, an elder of the Holston Conference, and Perry P. Taylor, a probationer in the class of the first year, of the Misosuri Conference.

7. Who are received from other churches as local preachers?

Answer: None.

8. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?

Answer: Henry Briscoe Hall, an elder, from the Congregational Church.

9. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Leslie F. Callaham, T. Maynard DeShazo, Joseph S. Gresham, Charles T. Harrell, Horace P. Read, Charles Lester Salmon.

10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Richard R. Burnett, James U. Edwards, Wade H. Fletcher, Harvey A. Glauss, George H. I. Mayo, Laxton C. Smart and Bernard S. Via.

11. **What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?**
Answer: Richard R. Burnett, James U. Edwards, Wade H. Fletcher, Harvey A. Glauss, George H. I. Mayo, Laxton C. Smart and Bernard S. Via.
12. **What local preachers are elected deacons?**
Answer: Penn F. Arthur, Oscar Moore Blackwell, Francis R. Holland and William J. Jones.
13. **What local preachers are ordained deacons?**
Answer: Penn F. Arthur, Oscar Moore Blackwell, Joseph Minton Batten, Francis R. Holland, William J. Jones and Razzie W. Truitt.
14. **What traveling preachers are elected elders?**
Answer: William J. Boyd, James A. Chapman, Jacob J. Clarke, Walter S. Deyerle, James L. Finch, Leon S. Flourney, William H. Hantzman, E. Bernard Loving, Hugh D. Mollart, William P. Province, A. Walter Roten, Arthur L. Stevenson, Sterling W. Wilkinson.
15. **What traveling preachers are ordained elders?**
Answer: William J. Boyd, James A. Chapman, Edgar W. Davis, Walter S. Deyerle, James L. Finch, Leon S. Flourney, William H. Grubbs, William H. Hantzman, E. Bernard Loving, Hugh D. Mollart, Henry W. Neville, William P. Province, A. Walter Roten, Arthur L. Stevenson, Sterling W. Wilkinson.
16. **What local preachers are elected elders?**
Answer: None.
17. **What local preachers are ordained elders?**
Answer: Razzie W. Truitt.
18. **Who are located this year?**
Answer: William C. Harris.
19. **Who are supernumerary?**
Answer: J. M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, W. C. Pace and W. J. Watt.
20. **Who are superannuated?**
Answer: W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, C. H. Boggs, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richard Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, W. H. Grubbs, John Hannon, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. P. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. E. McSparran, James O. Moss, J. E. Oyler, J. W. Parrish, John T. Payne, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, J. R. Sturgis, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, W. J. Twilley, Charles E. Watts, C. C. Westenbaker, J. T. Whitley, J. P. Woodward.
21. **What preachers have died during the past year?**
Answer: H. C. Bowles, W. W. Lear, E. P. Parham, J. W. S. Robins and L. C. Shearer.
22. **Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?**

Answer: Their names were called, one by one, and their character examined and passed.

23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 89; members, 131,064.

24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?

Answer: Licensed, 19; names and addresses furnished in part.

25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?

Answer: No candidates reported.

26. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 713.

27. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 3,538.

28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 103.

29. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 4,341.

30. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 826.

31. What is the number of Sunday-School officers and teachers?

Answer: 9,944.

32. What is the number of Sunday-School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 101,915.

33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$31,000.

34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: On assessment, \$29,293; Hall fund, \$166.40; Calvin bequest, \$30; publishing house, \$1,060; superannuate endowment fund, \$817.50; legacy of Mrs. Lula F. Hartley, \$1,000—Total, \$32,368. Applied to claimants, \$30,478; to superannuate endowment fund, \$1,890.

35. What has been contributed for Missions?

Answer: Foreign, \$75,281; home and Conference, \$50,811; Sunday schools, \$26,748; Epworth League, \$1,229; Ferrum, \$21,818; W. M. S., \$52,607; Rosebuds, \$5,867—total, \$234,361.

36. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$19,692.

37. What has been contributed for Education?

Answer: For educational extension, \$7,439; Randolph-Macon College, \$11,079—total, \$18,518.

38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?
Answer: \$3,800.
39. What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and Preachers in charge?
Answer: Presiding elders, \$27,416; preachers in charge, \$325,319.
40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?
Answer: \$4,889.
41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?
Answer: Number of societies, 834; number of houses of worship, 836.
42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?
Answer: Value, \$4,300,596; indebtedness, \$268,612.
43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?
Answer: Pastoral charges, 276; number of parsonages, 240.
44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?
Answer: Value, \$757,800; indebtedness, \$76,363.
45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?
Answer: Number of districts, 10; number of district parsonages, 5.
46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?
Answer: Value, \$28,000; indebtedness, \$6,000.
47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?
Answer: Number of churches damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$60.
48. What are the insurance statistics?
Answer: Insurance carried, \$2,250,726; losses sustained, \$60; premiums paid, \$10,435; collections on losses, \$60.
49. What are the educational statistics?
Answer: See report of the Board of Education.
50. How many copies of the general organ and of the Conference organ are taken?
Answer: General organ, 484; Conference organ, 4,306.
51. Who is elected Conference lay leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?
Answer: Lay leader, Thomas S. Southgate. (For the report on lay activities, see appendix.)
52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?
Answer: Place to be selected by the Committee on Conference Entertainment.
53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?
Answer: See appointments.

APPENDIX I.—APPOINTMENTS

	YEARS ON THE CHARGE.
CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.....	B. F. Lipscomb, P. E., 2
1. Albemarle.....	J. E. Hearn, 3
2. Amherst.....	J. M. Greene, 2
3. Batesville.....	J. C. Harry, 1
4. Brightwood.....	E. W. Somerville, supply, 3
5. Charlottesville—First Church.....	J. K. Jolliff, 3
6. Hinton Avenue.....	M. M. Leggett, 1
7. Crozet.....	H. E. Johnson, 1
8. Culpeper	J. L. Finch, 1
9. Culpeper Circuit.....	C. L. Salmon, 1
10. East Albemarle.....	G. C. Coates, supply, 1
11. Fluvanna	Frank Burruss, 1
12. Gordonsville.....	J. R. Gill, 1
13. Greene.....	H. J. Brown, 4
14. Louisa.....	L. H. Early, 2
15. Madison and Mountain Mission.....	T. O. Edwards, 4
16. Monroe.....	W. P. Province, 2
17. Mount Pleasant.....	C. V. Steininger, 2
18. Nelson.....	C. H. Fielding, 3
19. Orange.....	J. S. Maxey, 1
20. Rapidan.....	H. V. Shenton, 2
21. Rappahannock	W. A. Orser, 3
22. Scottsville.....	L. L. Banks, 4
23. South Amherst.....	E. R. Crawley, 1
24. South Nelson.....	R. A. Rice, supply, 1
25. West Amherst.....	R. W. Burnette, supply, 1
26. West Goochland.....	E. M. Higginbotham, supply, 2
27. West Hanover.....	G. H. I. Mayo, 2
Missionary to Japan.....	T. H. Haden.
Missionary to Korea.....	C. T. Collyer.
Field Agent Conference Orphanage (Orange Q. C.)..	J. W. Bledsoe.
Professor in Emory University (First Church Q. C.)..	W. A. Smart.
Secretary Army Y. M. C. A. (Hinton Avenue Q. C.)..	Asa Driscoll.
DANVILLE DISTRICT.....	S. J. Brown, P. E., 4
28. Cascade.....	A. W. Linthicum, 3
29. Chatham.....	O. B. Newton, 3
30. Danville—Cabell Street Memorial.....	W. B. Jett, 4
31. Calvary	C. T. Thrift, 2
32. Grace.....	Ralph J. Yow, 2
33. Main Street.....	J. N. Latham, 4

34. Danville—Mount Vernon.....G. H. Spooner, 4
35. SchoolfieldJohn Marshall, 3
36. Sledd Memorial.....Coy B. Newton, supply, 1
37. Danville Circuit.....O. L. Haga, 2
38. East Franklin.....Roy Moore, 3
39. East Halifax.....J. W. Wimbish, supply, 4
40. Ferrum.....J. W. Lillaston, 1
41. Franklin.....E. G. Kilgore, supply, 2
42. Henry.....T. G. Pullen, 1
43. Hyco.....E. W. Elliott, 3
44. Martinsville.....W. R. Proctor, 3
45. North Patrick.....W. J. Craddock, supply, 8
46. Patrick.....J. J. Clarke, 2
47. Pittsylvania.....G. T. Kesler, 4
48. Rocky Mount.....C. A. Tucker, 1
49. South Boston.....J. T. Allen, 4
50. South Franklin.....J. R. Bradshaw, supply, 2
51. South Halifax.....C. T. Harrell, 1
52. Stuart and (one to be supplied).....N. A. Page, 1
53. West Franklin.....T. Roy Jarrett, supply, 2
- Principal Ferrum Training School (Ferrum Q. C.) .B. M. Beckham.
- Secretary Laymen's Missionary Movement (Main Street Q. C.),
W. B. Beauchamp.
- Missionary to Africa.....H. P. Anker.

- EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.....F. B. McSparran, P. E., 1
54. Accomac.....E. H. Powell, 1
55. Allen.....A. L. Stevenson, 2
56. Andrew Chapel and Melfa...W. H. Fletcher, 5; O. L. Gilliam, 1
(Junior preacher.)
57. Atlantic.....P. P. Taylor, 1
58. Broadwater and Bethel.....L. C. Moore, 3
59. Cambridge.....H. W. Dunkley, 4
60. Cambridge Circuit.....J. T. Sewell, 2
61. Cape Charles.....A. P. Williams, 1
62. Capeville.....P. M. Hank, 4
63. Cheriton.....R. O. Payne, 1
64. Craddockville and Belle Haven.....W. A. Wright, 2
65. Dorchester.....J. C. Rosser, supply, 1
66. Franktown and Johnson's.....J. W. Gee, 4
67. Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas.....G. W. Watkins, 3
68. Keller.....C. H. Kidd, 4
69. Onancock.....C. C. Bell, 2
70. Onley and Locustville.....J. M. Kline, 1
71. Pocomoke.....J. E. DeShazo, 1
72. Pungoteague.....E. K. Odell, 1
73. Salisbury.....T. R. Reeves, 1
74. South Dorchester.....H. L. Hastings, supply, 2

75. St. Martin's.....W. S. Brown, 3
 76. Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel.....C: L. Stillwell, 1
 Missionary to Japan.....J. C. C. Newton.
 Missionary to Korea.....V. R. Turner.
 Conference Secretary of Missions (Salisbury Q. C.)T. N. Potts.

FARMVILLE DISTRICT.....C. E. Blankenship, P. E., 1

77. Amelia.....W. G. Bates, Jr., 1; E. J. Potts, supernumerary.
 78. Blackstone.....C. O. Tuttle, 3
 79. Boynton.....F. E. H. McLean, 1
 80. Buckingham.....J. E. Daniel, 5
 81. Burkeville.....O. M. Clarke, 1
 82. Cartersville.....W. A. Jeffreys, 1
 83. Charlotte.....S. W. Wilkinson, 4
 84. Chase City.....H. J. Paylor, 2
 85. Clarksville.....W. A. S. Conrad, 1
 86. Crewe.....E. A. Potts, 1
 87. Cumberland.....C. W. Leftwich, 3
 88. East Nottoway.....E. B. Loving, 1
 89. Farmville.....J. T. Bosman, 3
 90. Kenbridge.....H. C. Gregory, 3
 91. Lunenburg.....C. F. Comer, 1
 92. North Mecklenburg...H. L. Weston, 1; H. P. Read, 1 (junior
 preacher.)
 93. NottowayR. B. Bland, 2
 94. Powhatan.....To be supplied.
 95. Prince Edward.....R. T. Clarke, 1
 96. Prospect.....J. M. Moser, 2
 97. South Charlotte.....J. L. Kibler, supply, 1
 98. Trinity.....J. L. Pribble, 3
 99. Victoria.....W. H. Hantzman, 2
 100. West Buckingham.....T. H. Stimpson, supply, 1
 President Blackstone College for Girls (Blackstone Q. C.),
 W. A. Christian.
 Commissioner of Prohibition (Blackstone Q. C.)J. S. Peters.
 Chaplain U. S. A. (Blackstone Q. C.)James Cannon, III.

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.....W. T. Green, P. E., 3

101. Alta Vista.....J. B. Askew, 1
 102. Appomattox.....L. F. Callaham, 3
 103. Appomattox Circuit.....A. S. J. Rice, 3
 104. Bedford City.....J. C. Reed, 2
 105. Bedford Circuit.....R. L. Wingfield, 2
 106. Bedford Springs.....Z. V. Johnston, 1
 107. Brookneal.....J. B. Lavinder, 1
 108. Campbell.....J. W. Bouldin, 1
 109. Central Bedford.....W. L. Mays, 1
 110. ConcordJ. W. Marsh, 1

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| 111. | Elba..... | J. W. Arthur, supply, 1 |
| 112. | Gladys..... | A. W. Roten, 3 |
| 113. | Halifax..... | V. L. Marsh, 2 |
| 114. | Lynchburg—Centenary..... | E. T. Dadmun, 1; J. B. Douglas, 1
(junior preacher). |
| 115. | Court Street..... | G. E. Booker, 4 |
| 116. | Memorial..... | G. H. Newbury, 1 |
| 117. | Rivermont Avenue..... | J. C. Robertson, 4 |
| 118. | Trinity..... | B. S. Via, 1 |
| 119. | West End..... | J. S. Gresham, 2 |
| 120. | Lynchburg Circuit..... | P. F. Arthur, supply, 5 |
| 121. | Madison Heights..... | J. W. Eure, 3 |
| 122. | Middle Bedford..... | P. H. Clements, 4 |
| 123. | Montvale..... | D. H. Thompson, supply, 1 |
| 124. | North Bedford..... | W. A. McAllister, 3 |
| 125. | North Pittsylvania..... | E. R. Degges, supply, 1 |
| 126. | Pamplin..... | A. K. Lambdin, 5 |
| 127. | South Bedford..... | R. V. Harlow, supply, 2 |
| 128. | West Bedford..... | W. L. Jones, 1 |
| 129. | West Campbell..... | D. G. Trent, supply, 1 |
| | To work of army and navy (Court Street Q. C.)..... | J. L. Bruce. |
| | Professor in Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Rivermont
Q. C.)..... | Dumas Malone. |
| | Secretary of Ministerial Supply and Training and of Religious
Education (Court Street Q. C.)..... | R. H. Bennett, |
| | Secretary Army Y. M. C. A. (Court Street Q. C.)..... | E. F. Hall. |
| | Chaplain U. S. N. (Alta Vista Q. C.)..... | E. W. Davis. |
| NORFOLK DISTRICT..... | | |
| 130. | Denby and Fairmount..... | T. McN. Simpson, P. E., 2 |
| 131. | East York..... | E. F. Garner, 2 |
| 132. | Fox Hill..... | J. R. Eggleston, 1 |
| 133. | Hampton—Central..... | W. J. Williams, 2 |
| 134. | First Church..... | D. G. C. Butts, 4 |
| 135. | Hampton Roads..... | J. T. Green, 2 |
| 136. | Larchmont..... | E. L. Peerman, 3 |
| 137. | Lynnhaven..... | Ernest Stevens, 1 |
| 138. | Mount Vernon..... | W. L. King, 3 |
| 139. | Norfolk—Brambleton Avenue..... | J. W. Reynolds, 2 |
| 140. | Colonial Avenue..... | A. L. Franklin, 3 |
| 141. | Cumberland Street..... | J. J. Bradford, 3 |
| 142. | Epworth..... | S. A. Donahoe, 1 |
| 143. | Ghent..... | S. T. Senter, 5 |
| 144. | LeKies Memorial..... | F. L. Wells, 2 |
| 145. | Liberty Street..... | S. L. Dumville, 1 |
| 146. | McKendree..... | J. O. Babcock, 2 |
| 147. | Memorial..... | H. W. Davis, 1 |
| 148. | Park Place..... | S. J. Battin, 2 |
| 149. | Zion..... | J. M. Rowland, 5 |
| | | J. H. Moss, 2 |

150. Oaklette and Compostella.....E. G. Hill, 1
 151. Ocean View.....L. A. Smith, 4
 152. Oceana and Virginia Beach.....R. S. Baughan, 2
 153. Princess Anne.....G. B. King, 4
 154. South Norfolk.....T. W. Ogden, 2
 155. South Princess Anne.....J. M. Batten, 2
 156. YorkD. W. Jackson, 1
 Chaplain to seamen (LeKies Q. C.).....J. T. Routten.
 Field Secretary Children's Home Society (Epworth Q. C.),
 C. E. Pleasants.
 Religious Work Secretary Y. M. C. A. (LeKies Q. C.),
 L. G. Crutchfield.
 Pastor to the service of the army and navy (Epworth Q. C.),
 D. T. Merritt.
- PETERSBURG DISTRICT.....M. S. Colonna, P. E., 2
 157. Brunswick.....J. U. Edwards, 2
 158. Chesterfield.....G. M. Bishop, supply 4
 159. Chester and Ivey Memorial.....W. T. Williams, 4
 160. Dinwiddie.....W. W. Sawyer, 3
 161. East Dinwiddie.....R. H. Marks, 2
 162. Emporia.....H. P. Myers, 2
 163. Ettrick.....W. W. Royall, 1; W. C. Pace, supernumerary.
 164. Greenville.....C. A. Campbell, 1
 165. Hopewell and City Point.....R. R. Burnett, 1
 166. Lawrenceville.....N. B. Foushee, 3
 167. Matoaca.....W. H. Euston, supply, 2
 168. Mecklenburg.....C. R. James, 1
 169. Petersburg—Blandford.....R. B. Scott, 1
 170. High Street.....R. T. Waterfield, 2
 171. Market Street.....L. T. Williams, 3
 172. Memorial.....W. O. Gordon, 1
 173. Washington Street.....J. B. Winn, 4
 174. Wesley.....T. J. C. Heath, 2
 175. Prince George.....L. J. Phaup, 3
 176. South Brunswick.....M. F. Draper, 1
 177. South Chesterfield.....J. D. Burford, supply, 2
 178. South Dinwiddie.....H. A. Glauss, 2
 179. South Hill.....J. W. Stiff, 4
 180. Surry.....J. E. White, 2
 181. Sussex.....H. B. Hall, 1
 182. Wakefield.....W. L. Ware, 4
 183. Waverly.....John O. Moss, 4
 184. West Brunswick.....J. E. Brooks, 4
 185. West Chesterfield.....R. B. Claggett, supply, 2
 186. West Dinwiddie.....H. H. Smith, 4
 Student at Emory University (Market St. Q. C.).....J. H. Hobbs.
 Student at Emory University (Market St. Q. C.).....W. C. Gum.

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT,

	W. H. Edwards, P. E., 3
187. Benn's.....	J. H. Holloway, 1
188. Boykin's	Porter Hardy, 2
189. Capron.....	S. E. Lucas, 1
190. Churchland and West Norfolk.....	J. W. Carroll, 1
191. Courtland.....	W. L. Burks, 4
192. Crittenden.....	O. M. Blackwell, supply, 2
193. Franklin—High Street.....	J. A. Chapman, 1
194. Gilmerton Circuit.....	J. A. Sawyer, supply, 4
195. Isle of Wight.....	H. T. Todd, 3
196. Newsom's.....	W. R. Evans, 2
197. Newport News—Chestnut Avenue.....	W. L. Murphy, 2
198. Grace.....	S. N. Hurst, 1
199. Trinity.....	J. A. Thomas, 4
200. Norfolk Circuit.....	L. R. Black, 1
201. Portsmouth—Broad Street.....	G. W. Wray, 4
202. Central.....	W. E. Abernathy, 1
203. Cottage Place.....	A. A. Whitmore, 1
204. Elm Avenue.....	W. F. Hayes, 2
205. Monumental.....	J. W. Moore, 2
206. Park View.....	R. M. Chandler, 1
207. Wright Memorial.....	V. W. Bargamin, 3
208. Smithfield.....	W. H. Atwill, 3
209. Suffolk—Main Street.....	J. A. Winn, 3
210. Oxford.....	G. F. Greene, 3
211. Whaleyville and Somerton.....	*T. M. DeShazo, 1
212. Williamsburg.....	J. K. Walker, 1
213. Windsor.....	A. N. Lewis, 4
Chaplain U. S. A. (Chestnut Avenue Q. C.).....	S. Otto Wright.
Chaplain U. S. A. (Trinity Q. C.).....	J. T. Moore.
Pastor in the army service (Trinity Q. C.).....	G. T. Forrester.
Pastor in the navy service (Monumental Q. C.).....	Starke Jett.
Chaplain U. S. A. (Williamsburg Q. C.).....	J. R. Laughon.

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICTR. F. Gayle, P. E., 2

214. Bethany	C. E. Green, 2
215. East Mathews	W. G. Burch, 2
216. Essex.....	J. C. Beasley, supply, 2
217. Gloucester.....	L. D. Stables, 1
218. Gloucester Point.....	R. L. Clinton, supply, 1
219. Heathsville.....	T. G. Laughon, 2
220. Henderson Station.....	C. H. Williams, 1
221. Irvington and Kilmarnock.....	W. Y. Scales, 1
222. King George.....	C. H. McNeil, 1
223. Lancaster.....	C. C. Jones, 1
224. Mathews.....	B. E. Hudson, 3
225. Middlesex.....	R. V. Owen, supply, 3
226. Montross.....	J. J. Gregory, supply, 1

*Deceased.

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------------|
| 227. | New Kent..... | J. W. Heckman, 3 |
| 228. | Richmond Circuit..... | F. W. England, 2 |
| 229. | Shackelford's..... | W. E. Grant, 4 |
| 230. | Toano..... | J. S. Wallace, 1 |
| 231. | Urbanna..... | H. W. Neville, 1 |
| 232. | West Lancaster..... | W. J. Boyd, 1 |
| 233. | West Mathews..... | R. L. Fruit, 1 |
| 234. | Westmoreland..... | E. H. Hopkins, 3 |
| 235. | West Point..... | *H. P. Balderson, 2 |
| 236. | Whitestone..... | R. L. Busby, 1 |
| | Chaplain U. S. Navy (Gloucester Point Q. C.)..... | B. D. Stephens. |

RICHMOND DISTRICT.....R. H. Potts, P. E., 3

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 237. | Ashland..... | G. C. Kelly, 2 |
| 238. | Ashland Circuit..... | H. N. Smith, supply, 1 |
| 239. | Bowling Green..... | L. C. Smart, 2 |
| 240. | Caroline..... | S. H. Johnson, 2 |
| 241. | Charles City..... | C. V. Morris, supply, 1 |
| 242. | Goochland..... | W. E. Thomas, supply, 1 |
| 243. | Hanover..... | W. S. Deyerle, 5 |
| 244. | Henrico..... | G. R. Rood, 2 |
| 245. | King William..... | F. R. Holland, supply, 2 |
| 246. | Richmond—Asbury and Oakland..... | E. V. Carson, 1; C. H. Smith, supply, 3 |
| 247. | Barton Heights..... | W. T. A. Haynes, 1 |
| 248. | Branch Memorial..... | J. M. Mooney, supply, 2 |
| 249. | Broad Street..... | F. R. Chenault, 4 |
| 250. | Centenary..... | T. A. Smoot, 5 |
| 251. | Central..... | R. M. Maxey, 3 |
| 252. | Decatur Street..... | J. L. Bray, 1 |
| 253. | Denny Street..... | R. N. Hartness, 3 |
| 254. | Epworth..... | C. E. Johnson, 3 |
| 255. | Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill..... | L. T. Hitt, 3 |
| 256. | Fulton Hill..... | W. K. Cunningham, 3 |
| 257. | Ginter Park..... | L. S. Flournoy, 2 |
| 258. | Grace..... | J. F. Carey, 1 |
| 259. | Highland Park..... | R. M. White, 3 |
| 260. | Highland Springs and Seven Pines..... | H. D. Mollart, 5 |
| 261. | Laurel Street..... | W. G. Boggs, 3 |
| | | J. E. McCartney, supernumerary. |
| 262. | Monument..... | George W. Jones, 1; E. L. Pell, S'y. |
| 263. | Park Place and Orphanage..... | H. C. Pfeiffer, 1 |
| 264. | St. James..... | R. P. Lumpkin, 1 |
| 265. | St. Paul's..... | T. E. Johnson, 2 |
| 266. | Trinity and Mission.... | B. T. Candler, 2; J. W. Dixon, 7 |
| 267. | Union Station..... | F. G. Davis, 2 |
| 268. | West End..... | A. L. Carson, 2 |
| 269. | Woodland Heights..... | R. B. Proctor, 2 |

*Deceased.

270. Spotsylvania.....S. H. Pulliam, supply, 2
 Professor in Emory University (Centenary Q. C.)....W. J. Young.
 Foreign Secretary of Missions (Centenary Q. C.)...E. H. Rawlings.
 Vice-President and Secretary-Treasurer of Randolph-Macon Col-
 lege (Ashland Q. C.).....S. C. Hatcher.
 Superintendent Teacher Training (Broad Street Q. C.),
 J. W. Shackford.
 Principal Southern Seminary (Bowling Green Q. C.)...E. H. Rowe.
 Secretary State Board of Charities and Corrections (Trinity
 Q. C.).....J. T. Mastin.
 Field Agent Publishing House (Ashland Q. C.).....J. S. Hunter.
 Superintendent of Orphanage (Park Place Q. C.)....A. B. Sharpe.
 Assistant Superintendent Conference Orphanage (Park Place
 Q. C.).....J. D. Hosier.
 Superintendent of Masonic Home of Virginia (Park Place
 Q. C.).....G. H. McFaden.
 Chaplain U. S. Army (Centenary Q. C.).....G. W. M. Taylor.
 Chaplain U. S. Army (Grace Q. C.).....J. G. Unruh.
 Chaplain U. S. Army (Grace Q. C.).....J. B. Peters.
 American Red Cross Agent to the Balkans (Park Place
 Q. C.).....W. E. Thompson.
 Student Columbia University (Goochland Q. C.)...J. E. Avery, Jr.
 Conference Superintendent Sunday Schools (Highland Park
 Q. C.).....J. H. Montgomery.
 Editor *Richmond Christian Advocate*.....G. H. Lambeth.
 Transferred to Tennessee Conference.....J. D. McAlister.
 Transferred to Kentucky Conference.....E. T. Caton.
 Transferred to the Baltimore Conference.....J. H. Light.
 Transferred to the Pacific Conference.....L. W. Hendrickson.

APPENDIX II.—MEMOIRS

Rev. John William Sewell Robins

BY JAMES C. REED.

John William Sewell Robins, son of John Stoakley and Drucilla Bevans Robins, was born June 23, 1853, in Accomac County, Va. His parents were devoted Christians. He was reared in a pious atmosphere. It is not strange, therefore, that two of their sons should enter the ministry. Rev. Wilbur F. Robins, the elder son, was for many years a member of the Virginia Conference. He died October 15, 1895. Sewell Robins, as all his friends loved to call him, was descended, on his mother's side, from a long line of ministers. There were fifteen preachers in the immediate family. Rev. Henry A. White, a pioneer preacher on the Eastern Shore, was Mrs. Robins' great uncle, and her grandfather was also a Methodist preacher.

He was converted at the age of fourteen, and at once joined the church. He soon felt his call to the ministry. In 1871 the writer was appointed to the Atlantic Circuit, Accomac County, Va. Sewell Robins was the first person to meet and greet him. He guided him to his father's home, where a wholehearted welcome awaited him and his family. There began a friendship that day that grew in strength and tenderness through all the intervening years. He was often my companion on my round of appointments and assisted me much in the work of the church. He was a sweet singer, and, though only seventeen years of age, he was a valuable help in revival work.

He realized his lack of proper preparation for the ministry, but not until he reached his majority was he able to begin that preparation. In 1874 he attended Randolph-Macon College. Home duties then claimed him. In the meanwhile he had been licensed to preach, and, on his return home, he exercised his gifts on the Atlantic Circuit. In 1876 he attended college another session, assisting during the summer of 1877 on the South Norfolk Circuit. November 16, 1877, he was received on trial in the Virginia Conference and appointed to Belle Haven, where he remained one year. He thereafter served the following charges in the order named: Dorchester Mission and South Dorchester, one year each; Wicomico and Rappahannock, two years each; Newsoms, one year; Camden and Southampton, two years; Hertford, three years; Whitestone and Bethany, four years; Martinsville, two years; Lawrenceville, Lamberts Point, Chase City and Whitestone, three years each; Irvington and Kilmarnock, one year. At the last session of the Conference, held in Lynchburg, November, 1917, he was assigned to West Point. He entered upon his new work with joy. He preached only one time. On Sunday morning, December 16, 1917, at 6 o'clock, his gentle spirit went home to God. His last words were: "Oh, I did want to preach this morning so much!" Thus passed to his reward one of the most faithful and beloved members of the Virginia Conference.

He was an excellent preacher. His soul was aflame with the love of God and with a passion for souls. He was a true evangelist. Under his faithful and tender preaching many were brought to repentance and salvation. He had the love that thinketh no evil and speaketh no evil. Modest, gentle, sympathetic and deeply pious, his life was a continual benediction to others.

He was happily married November 28, 1879, to Miss Elizabeth Northern, of Norfolk County, Va. For thirty-eight years she was his true helper in the work of the ministry. They were blessed with three children—Carroll Ray Robins, a son, died at the age of eighteen; two daughters (Lena), Mrs. C. T. Womack and (Evelyn) Mrs. David G. McGavock, both of Martinsville, Va., remain, with their mother, to mourn the loss of an affectionate, wise and tender husband and father.

The funeral services were held Monday afternoon, December 17, 1917, in the church at West Point and were conducted by Rev. William E. Grant. The remains were then taken to the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. T. Womack, Martinsville, Va. On Wednesday, December 19, another service was held in the church at Martinsville at the request of the membership, which he had so faithfully served, and was conducted by the pastor, Rev. William R. Proctor. The sacred remains then were laid to rest in Oakwood Cemetery, in Martinsville.

We miss his smiling face and hearty handclasp at this session of our Conference. We mourn our loss; we rejoice in his gain. We know where to find him. He will be awaiting us on the other shore.

"He is not dead, but sleepeth."

Rev. William W. Lear

BY WILLIAM H. EDWARDS.

The subject of this appreciation, William Wilkinson Lear, first opened his eyes to the light of this world December 5, 1844, in New Kent County, Va., and closed them to the same February 1, 1918, at Culpeper, Va. He served his own generation well by the will of God, and fell on sleep and was laid unto his fathers.

The son of the late Rev. Joseph Lear, of the Virginia Conference, and Miss Susan Wilkinson, he had a splendid inheritance on both sides of the family. His education was had at public and private schools until 1861, when he entered Randolph-Macon College at Boydton. The next year he matriculated at Roanoke College, but left before the close of the session to enlist in the Confederate Army, where he served until the close of the war, escaping injury, except a slight wound in the head received in the battle at Spotsylvania Courthouse.

From the time of his conversion, which took place while he was a student at Roanoke College, he felt impressed with the thought of preaching the gospel. After the close of the Civil War he hesitated to make application to the Virginia Conference for membership, feeling that he was deficient in intellectual preparation. He taught school and did other work in order to be able financially to re-enter college to prepare himself more thoroughly for the work of the ministry. For this purpose he matriculated at Randolph-Macon College as a ministerial student in the fall of 1872. Here he made diligent effort, and, being naturally of superior mind, made splendid progress as a student.

He joined the Virginia Conference at its session held in Danville, November, 1875, and served a number of circuits and stations, going from Centenary, Richmond, to the presiding eldership of the Charlottesville District in 1905. His last charge was Culpeper, an appointment with which he was greatly pleased.

On October 17, 1876, he was married to Miss May Nolley, the daughter of the late Rev. George W. Nolley, of the Virginia Conference. He was very fortunate in this choice, for in her he found a helpmeet indeed. She was naturally bright and cheerful, and being a person of great tact she was a great help to him, most especially in his pastoral work. She, with their four children—Professor J. Merritt Lear, of the State Normal Female School at Farmville, Va.; Professor John E. Lear, of the University

of North Carolina; Mrs. William Russell Young, of Dinwiddie County, Va., and Mrs. John W. Broadus, of Bowling Green, Va.—survive him. He was proud of his children, and he had a reason to be. His children are proud of him, and they could not help being. Some years ago his alma mater conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, a compliment well bestowed. He was a member of the board of trustees of the Randolph-Macon system of schools, and also a member of the executive committee of the Woman's College. These institutions will miss his wise counsel.

As a preacher, he was far beyond the average. The preparation of his sermons was thorough. They were usually finished products. He studied God's word with great profit, and brought forth out of this treasure things new and old. He had in his sermons many apples of gold in pictures of silver, always a word fitly spoken.

I don't know that he ever wrote a line of poetry in verse, but his prose composition was full of poetry. As was said of another, he lived lyrics and epics. This we gather also from his sermons, many of which contain gems of rarest beauty. When he finished reading the memoir of his friend, Paul Bradley, Bishop Galloway, who was presiding at the Conference, remarked to some one near him, "That is a gem."

When God created W. W. Lear, he made a successor to John the Baptist as far as courage to tell the truth, the whole truth, to every man concerned. He was not afraid of the face of man. He never ceased to be a soldier. When he laid down his arms at Appomattox he continued the war against the world, the flesh and the devil. If conscious dependence upon the Almighty is the spirit of independence towards man, then he consciously depended upon God. Not that he did not consult his friends or appreciate their counsel, but he could not submit for a moment even to those in authority when his own judgment said *no*.

He preached the whole Gospel, and, though he sometimes had to use the law, the thunders of Sinai, in order to conquer the enemies of his Lord, he always ministered in the greatest tenderness to the wounded and prisoners, taking them to Mercy Hospital, treating them with the comforting balm of the Gospel, and placing them under the loving care of the Great Physician.

He knew God called him to preach, and he took his message from God's word, and always sought the direction of the Holy Spirit in its study.

When his first appointment was announced as Spotsylvania Circuit, then one of our weakest charges, he looked toward his work like Asbury looked toward America when coming as a missionary, and, no doubt, asked the same or similar questions: "Whither am I going, and for what purpose? To gain honor? No; not if I know my own heart. To get money? No; I am going to live to God and bring others so to do," and he did. He labored as earnestly and faithfully as if the charge had been paying him a liberal salary for his work.

His style was very engaging and pleasing. It was not developed for the sake of having a fine style, though he was not indifferent to such things, but it had been developed by developing a fine soul, the whole of which was poured out in his preaching. He used no artificial devices or tricks of declamation. He preached like he walked, naturally, with a firm tread and constant stride toward the goal which he wished to reach.

He loved to make sermons. He never lost his fondness for sermonizing. After he had been in the ministry for years he preached mostly new sermons. When he was finishing his third year as pastor of Bedford City Church he told me that he had not preached twelve old sermons in three years. Possibly no other minister among us who has almost reached his threescore and ten can say as much.

Dr. Royall, a schoolmate, wrote of him: "I never heard him preach more than once or twice, but I have no difficulty in making a mental picture, so to speak, of his sermons. His mind was so full of pure and

worthy thoughts and so well stocked with classic English, so devoid of everything tawdry, that it is easy to think his printed word and spoken practically the same."

As to his character, he was a man of invincible integrity. His character was without a flaw and his reputation for purity of life and uprightness among his brethren was never questioned. He never played fast and loose. Everybody knew where he stood, which side he was on. He did his own thinking of the subjects of the day, reaching conclusions; he had convictions and the courage of them.

His schoolmate and friend, Rev. J. M. Burton, wrote of him on the occasion of his death: "The plain, simple, straightforward, manly young man, hating pretense of every kind, that we knew at college, came among us, old in body, but still young in spirit, serving with all his strength the cause he loved so well. He told me how glad he was to be our pastor, and he *meant every word of it.*" Had he not meant it, he never would have said it.

A casual acquaintance did not reveal to you the real man. One had to know him to appreciate, and hence to love him. It was true he did not make an exhibition of his heart by wearing it upon his sleeve, but under the coat was as big and noble a heart as ever man possessed. Studied from any angle, he presents a man of superior mind, heart and character, leaving evidences everywhere that the great gifts with which he was endowed had been thoroughly cultivated and used for the cause of God and humanity. He did not live long enough to be retired, and in a season of waiting for the summons to "come up higher," like mother, "the stream of his existence lost itself in the sands of time." He still stood in the front rank, with mental and spiritual powers unabated, and ceased to live and labor at the same time. He died with the harness on. He buckled it on forty-four years before and had not laid it off for an hour. Brother Burton closed what he wrote of him in these words: "A brave, true, strong Christian has left us. We grieve, but the home folks up yonder are glad, because he has won the victory and is safe."

I miss him today, and shall do so until I answer the last roll call here and pass on to where he is, and as he said of our mutual friend, Paul Bradley: "I know where he is, and in the coming years, when my own work is done, I shall look him up, and once more we shall talk heart to heart and our friendship will be unbroken."

"We live in deeds, not years; in thoughts, not breaths;
In feelings, not in figures on a dial—
We should count time by heart-throbs. He most lives
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best.
Life is but an end, that end
Beginning midst and end to all things—God."

Rev. Henry Chapman Bowles

BY JAMES W. BOULDIN.

Henry Chapman Bowles was the son of Benjamin and Jane Bowles, and was born in Bedford County, Va., on November 21, 1831. Nearly eighty-seven years afterwards—on the 6th of August, 1918—while sitting in the shade of the trees in the yard of his daughter, whose home is Stella, Va., at 5:30 in the afternoon, he suddenly left his earthly tabernacle to be forever with the Lord.

The days of his years on earth were rich in self-sacrifice for, and in loving unselfish devotion towards, his wife and children, and in works of mercy and truth for others as he lived and proclaimed the ever-blessed and eternal Gospel of the Son of God.

Born of Christian parents and reared in a Christian home, his childhood impressions at the family altar led him in early life to accept Jesus Christ as his own personal Saviour, and later to dedicate his life to the Christian ministry. Securing what education he could at the common schools of his day, and completing his course with a session at Emory and Henry, he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference in the year 1860.

The charges which he served were confined chiefly to the Counties of Patrick, Franklin, Henry and Halifax, in his own native State, and the many years in which he was compelled to remain in the supernumerary and superannuate relations—due to a broken-down constitution which developed while a Confederate soldier—was one of the greatest crosses of his life, for preaching the Gospel was the work which his heart yearned to do.

His most congenial work was in the pulpit, and he considered it a great privilege to labor for the Master in this sacred calling. For him, the call to preach was clear and unmistakable. Often, in the great fight that for so many years he put up against the infirmities of disease, he would appear to be perfectly unconscious of his weakness, and would preach with all the earnestness and energy of a young man. His sermons were prepared with great care, for, while making no pretensions to oratory, he felt that the truth which he proclaimed deserved to be clothed in the best language of which he was capable, having implicit faith, that the simple story of the Gospel, faithfully presented, possessed the power to accomplish its mission.

He never indulged in any language even remotely akin to slang. Nor did he often find it necessary to impress upon the hearts of his hearers the truth by the use of strong adjectives. He was a close Bible student, and his sermons were enriched by the use of Scriptural passages with which his mind was abundantly stored. His apt use of the Scriptures to impress the message he proclaimed indicated a mind and heart that dwelt in close union with the Holy Spirit. And, as a result, everywhere that he went God honored his ministry with the conversion of the unsaved and the spiritual development of the redeemed.

He was deeply interested in all the welfare of his church. The *Richmond Advocate* was always read with keen pleasure. Another chief delight was to attend the annual Conference. In private, as well as in public, he ever enjoyed proclaiming the doctrines of his church and defending her position. In the field of debate he possessed the ability and poise to present his views clearly and convincingly. He read only the best books, but the Bible was his constant companion. The central fact of his life was vital Christian faith in the atoning Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ. His religious feeling was deep and genuine. Its best expression was found in the beautiful hymns which he delighted to sing.

His marriage to Miss Sue C. Cobbs, daughter of John R. and Drucilla Cobbs, of Patrick County, Va., took place on the 27th of October, 1869. Besides his widow, who survives him, there are the following children: Mrs. J. R. Robinson, Brother W. H. Bowles, the Associate Lay Leader of the Danville District, and Mrs. H. A. Hardie, all of Rocky Mount, Va.; Mrs. A. A. Anthony, of Stella, Va., and Mr. A. B. Bowles, of Lynchburg, Va. His wife and children bear testimony to his beautiful life in the home. His unselfish nature found its sweetest expression in deeds of tender regard for his bosom companion who, for practically a half-century, shared the sunshine and the shadows of his life. It was not always possible for him to provide those comforts of life which his considerate soul felt that she needed, for the charges which they served barely gave them the necessities of life; yet, when the pinches of poverty were even at their keenest there was that same loving solicitude in her behalf. Of course for his children his heart's desire and prayer to God was that they might seek the Saviour in early life and serve Him actively and faithfully until death.

His last years were spent in one supreme effort to impress upon his family and loved ones, as well as all others with whom he came in personal touch, the importance of working righteousness, of having a holy regard for the Sabbath, of realizing the fullest possible meaning of prayer, and the spiritual necessity of regularly reading the Word of God.

With absolutely no fear for the life beyond the grave, as will best be seen in the following poem which he wrote about three years before his death, he fell asleep in Jesus to await the resurrection morn:

"My latest sun is sinking fast,
My race is nearly run;"
The crisis near will soon be past,
And Heaven, I trust, be won.

O God, help me to watch and pray,
That all sin I may shun,
And walk with Thee from day to day
'Till all life's work is done.

Lead me, O lead me, every hour
In the path that Christ trod;
'Twill save me from the Tempter's power,
'Twill help me walk with God.

And when the victor's prize I've won
I'll rise to heights sublime,
Far, far above the dazzling sun,
To Heaven the Christly clime.

O precious home—home of the blest,
The home through Jesus given,
Where weary souls forever rest:
My Father's home—Heaven!

Rev. Louis Cabe Shearer

BY JAMES C. REED.

Louis Cabe Shearer descended from a long line of staunch Methodists. He was born July 17, 1868, in Appomattox County, Va. His parents were James E. and Mary J. Shearer.

He was converted at the age of fourteen, and joined the church under the ministry of Rev. Travis J. Taylor, of blessed memory. The Holy Spirit had impressed upon his young heart and mind in early childhood that he was called of God to preach the Gospel. His way seemingly having been closed by adverse circumstances, he endeavored to evade the sacred call. At the age of twenty the call became so clear and so urgent that he could resist no longer, and he began at once to prepare himself for the Gospel ministry. In 1890 he entered Randolph-Macon College and spent three years in prosecuting his studies. In 1891 he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Appomattox Circuit.

After leaving college he taught school for two years in order to repay the money he had borrowed for his education. While engaged in teaching he continued his studies for the ministry and preached as he had opportunity.

He was received on trial into the Virginia Conference November, 1895, and was appointed to West Street, Petersburg. His next appointment was Trinity, Lynchburg, remaining two years. In 1898 he was appointed as a student to Randolph-Macon College. While thus pursuing his studies

at college he was employed by the Presiding Elder to take charge of the work at Hasker Memorial, Richmond. This charge he served most efficiently for two years; 1900 he served West Point. Then Grace Church, Newport News, for four years; Madison Heights, four years; Chesterfield and Churchland, two years each, and Central Bedford Circuit, three years. Soon after entering on his third year on Central Bedford he was stricken December 26, 1916, with paralysis, from which he only partially recovered. At the last session of the Virginia Conference he was given the relation of a superannuate. He hoped that a year's rest would enable him to take up his work again, but God had ordered it otherwise, and, on September 6, 1918, God took him to Himself.

Louis Cabe Shearer was a fine type of a Christian gentleman and minister. He was greatly handicapped all his life by a feeble constitution. This prevented him from accomplishing his heart's desire—taking a course at Vanderbilt University, which he felt would better equip him for the work of the ministry. During 1900 it became necessary for him to undergo a very serious surgical operation. He was a great sufferer from physical weakness. Those who met him and saw his smiling face never knew that they were in the presence of a heroic spirit, a real martyr to physical infirmity; yet under these trying conditions he did his work cheerfully and gladly. Lying for days in bed during the week, yet when the Sabbath came he was found in his place, preaching the Word of God. Sometimes so great was his weakness that he would sit while he preached. Though faint, he was still pursuing. Dignified and quiet, tender and true, he won friends wherever he labored. His preaching was characterized by clearness and earnestness. He edified the saints, and sinners were brought to know Jesus Christ as their Saviour.

He was most fortunate in the choice of a wife. On April 29, 1903, he married Miss Daisy Virginia Bell, daughter of E. L. Bell, of Lynchburg, Va. She was indeed a helpmeet. Her presence strengthened and cheered him in his work. God gave them two children—Virginia and Louis Cabe, Jr. They, with their mother, sorrow for the departure of a husband and father, who has entered into the mansions of the blest and awaits their coming.

"Life's labor done, as sinks the day,
Light from its load the spirit flies,
While Heaven and earth combine to say:
How blest the righteous when he dies!"

Rev. Edgar Poe Parham

BY J. T. WHITLEY.

Edgar Poe Parham was born in Sussex County, Va., May 14, 1856, and died in Petersburg, Va., November 5, 1918, in the sixty-third year of his age. His father was a useful and honored local preacher—Rev. G. W. S. Parham—and his mother was, previous to marriage, Miss Mary J. Hunt, of Sussex County. Edgar was reared in the midst of godly influences, and the parental home was often the welcome resting-place of the preachers as they went about their work. His father's library was filled with choice volumes, religious and miscellaneous, and the son read with avidity and discrimination, thus supplementing the school advantages of the times and of the neighborhood. Though college and seminary were not accessible to him, he acquired a respectable degree of learning which he used effectively through the subsequent years.

In 1875, at the age of nineteen, he consecrated himself to Christ at Concord Church in a revival meeting conducted by Rev. Joseph H. Riddick. Even before his conversion he had leanings toward the Gospel ministry as

a life vocation, and the matter assumed definite shape in his mind soon thereafter. He decided to give himself to the work of the itinerancy, and, making such preparation as the circumstances allowed, he received license to preach from the Quarterly Conference of his home circuit October 9, 1880, his license being signed by Rev. E. P. Wilson, who was then presiding elder of the Petersburg District. In the summer of 1882, while yet a local preacher, he was employed as junior preacher on the Middlesex Circuit, Rev. D. G. C. Butts being his senior in charge. In November, 1882, at the Conference in Portsmouth, presided over by Bishop George F. Pierce, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection and appointed to Chatham Circuit. In 1883, at the Conference in Richmond, he was ordained deacon by Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh, and sent to West Charlotte Circuit, where he remained two years. For the next two years he served the Montross Circuit. He was ordained to the eldership by Bishop J. C. Granbery at the Conference in Norfolk in November, 1886, and then served successively the following charges: 1887-'88, West Lancaster; 1889, King William; 1890-'93, Goochland; 1894, Cartersville, 1895-'96, Buckingham; 1897-1900, Hycos; 1900-'01, Dorchester, Md. In 1903, after a year of service at Blandford, Petersburg, he felt constrained on account of his health to retire to the superannuate list, but after two years of recuperation he re-entered the effective ministry in 1905, serving thereafter the following charges: 1905, Spotsylvania; 1906, Urbanna; 1907-'08, King and Queen; 1909-'10, York; 1911-'13, King George. In May, 1913, his health having again failed, he was relieved of pastoral responsibilities and, at the Annual Conference of that year, he was again granted the superannuate relation, which he held to the end of life.

Brother Parham entered into marriage relations on the 11th of August, 1889, with Miss Fannie S. Dunaway, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raleigh Dunaway, of Lancaster County, Va., to whose affectionate and intelligent companionship he owed no little of his subsequent happiness and usefulness. Of this marriage two sons were born—Bernard D. Parham, now with the expeditionary forces in France, and Edgar P. Parham, Jr., now connected with the Federal Reserve Bank in Richmond.

His last illness began suddenly on Sunday, October 27, just after luncheon, and the malady was thought at first to be acute indigestion, from which he seemed to be recovering. But, on Tuesday following, he was taken with severe pain in the region of the heart, and by the physician's advice was removed to the hospital in Petersburg for further treatment. From this attack he appeared to rally to such an extent that he was preparing to return home on Tuesday, November 5, the very day of his decease. About 8 o'clock that morning, after bathing his face, he ate breakfast with enjoyment and then lay down. To the attendant who entered the room a little later he seemed to be resting quietly, but a few minutes afterwards, when she returned to arrange the room, the vital spark had fled, and the patient had entered upon the rest "that remaineth to the people of God."

The mortal remains of our deceased comrade were buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, the service of the church being conducted by Rev. Lloyd T. Williams, pastor of Market Street Church, and Rev. Richard B. Scott, of City Point, and the pallbearers being chosen from among the ministers of the community. Among the floral offerings at the funeral was a beautiful cross of flowers, a tribute from his brethren of the ministry.

Brother Parham is survived by his devoted wife, the two affectionate sons already mentioned, and two sisters—Mrs. Willie Epps, of Norfolk, Va., and Mrs. May P. Reives, of Richmond. Beyond the immediate circle he had a host of loving friends who sincerely mourn his departure.

Our departed brother was a man of energy, piety and usefulness. Besides preaching for many years as a pastor, he preached frequently during the years of his superannuation, as opportunity offered and the needs of

the churches required. Not a few of his brethren in the ministry will recall with grateful appreciation the service that he rendered them and their churches by filling various pulpits during the sickness or absence of pastors. His preaching was plain, Scriptural, evangelical and profitable to the careful and intelligent hearer. The spirit of devoutness that he manifested was a means of grace to many. His willingness to serve was an inspiration to his brethren.

He had also a special gift in the use of the pen. First and last he did a remarkable amount of writing for the press, contributing to our church papers, the daily press and occasionally to the *Methodist Review*. He was a diligent and valued reporter of the Annual Conference proceedings for many years as a correspondent of the daily newspapers. For a year or more past he had conducted a monthly religious paper, *The Southside Methodist*, manifesting decided editorial ability as well as a most commendable spirit. As a writer for the press, he was known far beyond the limits of his own Conference and State.

Thus has passed from our ranks an affectionate husband and father, a faithful Christian, a godly and useful preacher and writer, a cherished comrade. We expect to greet him again "in the dawning of the morning, when the mists have rolled away."

APPENDIX III.—REPORTS

Board of Missions

Report No. 1

The coming of the hundredth anniversary of American Methodist Missions, the close of a world war disclosing needs and opening up opportunities at home and abroad unparalleled in human history, the material prosperity of our people and their liberality as expressed in their remarkable response to repeated and unprecedented calls for money in the various war drives, the sudden emancipation of the General Board of Missions from the burden of debt, the place of America in the leadership of allied democracies of the world, the place of the Virginia Conference in the van of the advanced movements of our church—these are the factors of a mighty providential conjuncture, calling us to a missionary devotion and endeavor for the centenary year 1919 such as our Conference has never anything like equaled.

1. The General Conference directed that for two years, in relation to all other claims and claimants the centenary movement should have full right of way in the Church. Shall we not, as presiding elders, pastors, laymen and all good women, all who love the Church and earnestly wait for the coming of the Kingdom of God, obey that order of the chief governing body of the Church, in all the letter and spirit of it, by making the centenary plans the first thing in our churches for the eighteen months yet remaining of the two centenary years covered by the General Conference?

2. We may raise the thirty-five million proposed and greatly stir the Church at home in the centenary celebration, but the movement could prove a pitiful failure if the interest generated at home is not gathered up and conveyed to the rising Church abroad. Let us, therefore, definitely and unceasingly pray that the interest of the centenary, in all the power of a mighty Pentecost of spiritual revival and advance, may be transmitted to all our mission fields.

3. We must send to our various fields 300 missionaries in the next five years, thirty going out under the General Board of Missions in 1919. We call upon our best and best-qualified young men looking to entrance into this body, or already admitted, to render the best possible service to the centenary celebration by offering their lives to this noble service.

4. The allotment of the two million and a half dollars has already been heartily accepted by the Conference. Shall we not make it a point of high privilege in Sunday schools, Epworth Leagues, Mission Societies—in all our organizations for the big drive for pledges—to give ourselves with such skill and enthusiasm to the task that we shall everywhere exceed our local allotments and shall reach a grand total for the Conference of three million dollars?

W. B. BEAUCHAMP,

C. E. BLANKENSHIP, *Secretary.*

President.

Report No. 2

The Board of Missions, by unanimous action, submits the following resolutions for adoption by the Conference:

Whereas, the Woman's Missionary Society, by virtue of the powers vested in it by the General Conference, has had committed to it the cultivation of the juvenile missionary interests of our Church, exclusive of the Sunday school; and, whereas the preoccupation of much of the territory of the Virginia Conference by the Rosebud Missionary Society, which for a number of years has been engaged in fostering the missionary spirit of the children of our Conference, has necessarily restricted the work of the Woman's Missionary Society, and in some cases has resulted in the duplication and overlapping of the work of these two societies; and, whereas the work of the Rosebud Missionary Society is of necessity limited to our own Conference territory, thereby increasing the proportionate cost of maintenance and cultivation to an exceptional degree; and, whereas such duplication and overlapping of work and excessive expenditures do not make for the highest efficiency; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That a committee of five be appointed by the Presiding Bishop of this Conference, whose duty it shall be to confer with the Board of Managers of the Rosebud Missionary Society or a representative committee of the same, and a representative committee of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Virginia Conference, with the view of bringing about, if practicable, a more effective and economical handling of the juvenile missionary work of our Conference, said committee to report to this Conference at its next annual session its findings, with recommendations.

2. Any necessary expenses of the aforementioned committee incurred in the discharge of its duties shall be borne by the Board of Missions.

W. B. BEAUCHAMP,

C. E. BLANKENSHIP, *Secretary.*

President.

REPORT No. 3

The Board of Missions requests the Presiding Bishop to make the following appointments:

Thomas N. Potts, to be Conference Secretary of Missions, and J. W. Dixon to be Superintendent of the Richmond City Mission.

Also the following: E. F. Hall, Otis L. Gilliam and Dumas Malone to the work of the Y. M. C. A. in the army.

We also request the Bishop to appoint D. T. Merritt, Starke Jett and G. T. Forrester to special war work service.

Your Board nominates J. T. Catlin, of Danville, and C. E. Wilson, of Crewe, as additional trustees of the Ferrum Training School, and request the Conference to elect them.

We hereby nominate Thomas S. Southgate for re-election as Conference Lay Leader.

We submit herewith, without reading, the report of Rev. J. M. Oakey, our Conference Evangelist, and that of our Conference Secretary of Missions, and request that the same be published in the forthcoming Annual.

We append the appropriations for the incoming year.

W. B. BEAUCHAMP,

C. E. BLANKENSHIP, *Secretary.*

President.

Appropriations for 1918-'19

I.—Charlottesville District:

Brightwood	\$	100	
Crozet		100	
East Albemarle		250	
Gordonsville		150	
Hinton Avenue		300	
Madison Mission		250	
Rapidan		100	
South Amherst		100	
South Nelson		100	
West Amherst		250	
West Goochland		200	
West Hanover		100	
			\$ 2,000

II.—Danville District:

Cascade	\$	150	
East Franklin (and \$50 conditional)		200	
Ferrum (conditional)		600	
Franklin		300	
Grace		100	
Henry		250	
North Patrick		500	
Patrick (and \$50 conditional)		200	
Schoolfield		300	
Sledd Memorial		100	
South Franklin		100	
Stuart		150	
West Franklin		250	
			3,300

III.—Farmville District:

Burkeville	\$	50	
Cartersville		50	
Charlotte		100	
Clarksville		250	
Nottoway		200	
Powhatan		100	
Prince Edward		100	
South Charlotte		250	
Victoria		250	
West Buckingham		250	
			1,600

IV.—Lynchburg District:

Alta Vista	\$	300	
Appomattox		250	
Appomattox Circuit		100	
Bedford Circuit		250	

Campbell	\$	350	
Madison Heights		250	
Middle Bedford		250	
North Bedford		150	
North Pittsylvania		150	
South Bedford		200	
Trinity		200	
West End		300	
West Bedford		200	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,950

V.—Petersburg District:

Blandford	\$	250	
Brunswick		150	
Chesterfield		100	
Dinwiddie		200	
Ettrick		200	
Greensville		300	
Hopewell and City Point		500	
Waverly		150	
West Chesterfield		100	
South Chesterfield		200	
		<hr/>	2,150

VI.—Portsmouth and Newport News District:

Crittenden	\$	200	
Cottage Place		150	
Elm Avenue		300	
Gilmerton		200	
Oxford		300	
Williamsburg		500	
Whaleyville		300	
		<hr/>	1,950

VII.—Rappahannock District:

Gloucester Point	\$	100	
King George		150	
Middlesex		200	
Montross		100	
New Kent		300	
Richmond Circuit		75	
West Lancaster		300	
		<hr/>	1,225

VIII.—Richmond District:

Ashland Circuit	\$	100	
City Mission		500	
Epworth		300	
Fairmount		50	
Fulton Hill		250	
Ginter Park		200	

Henrico	200
Highland Springs	550
St. Paul	400
Spottsylvania	100
Woodland Heights	200
	<hr/>
	2,850
Grand total	<hr/>
	\$ 18,025

Report of Conference Secretary of Missions

I followed the usual plan of your Secretary and spent one month on every district in missionary activities. I attended all the District Conferences except one or two. The missionary conscience of our Conference is improving. The results will show this as the banner year of our work in Virginia. We are ready for our centennial missionary drive.

THOMAS N. POTTS.

Report of John M. Oakey, Jr., Conference Evangelist

Board of Mission of Virginia Conference:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Attached find itemized statement for 1917-1918, which shows the number of conversions to be 236, and reclamations 206; total, 442. My expenses were \$93.65; collections, \$664.83.

During the year I have had five meetings unavoidably canceled for the following causes: coal shortage, pastor attending funeral of mother in Florida, pastor's plans failed, and Board of Health closed two meetings on account of influenza. In figuring on an average of meetings I did hold, I find that if I had held these services my report would have been equal to and some respects better than last year. Many of the meetings held were remarkably good, and numbers were blessed. Quite a number of soldiers were definitely saved in different places. In the services I work for a real awakening among the Church members as well as for conversion of sinners.

Mrs. Oakey has rendered valuable service in every revival. I have given reports in Richmond *Christian Advocate* and *The Methodist* of my work during the year.

I have preached for the brethren in Danville and vicinity when they were sick or absent, conducted funerals and assisted in the United War Work Fund when not engaged in meetings. The hearty co-operation of the brethren in my work is greatly appreciated.

Meetings have been held as follows:

Church.	Place.	Conver- sions.	Recla- mations.	Ex- penses.	Collection.
Wesley	Petersburg	42	30	\$ 9 35	\$ 66 00
Big Island	Big Island	13	29	4 63	75 15
Windsor	Windsor	7	5	8 15	75 66
Zion	Norfolk	32	12	10 38	71 18
Amissville	Amissville	34	13	24 70	56 02
Mt. Cana	Omega	8	10	6 25	49 90

Centenary Nelson County	40	58	7 07	75 13
Mt. Zion Albemarle County	29	6	6 38	54 41
Mt. Olivet Albemarle County	4	2	....	31 20
McKendree ... Enfield	6	25	8 25	52 54
Lamb's Campbell County	9	14	....	41 00
Trinity Franklin County	5	2	5 49	16 64
Conversions in other services.....	7	..	3 00	.....
Totals	236	206	\$93 65	\$664 83

Yours sincerely,

JOHN M. OAKEY,

Conference Evangelist.

Rosebud Missionary Society

Statement by the Board of Managers

The Board of Managers of the Rosebud Missionary Society desires to advise the Virginia Annual Conference that it greatly deplores certain statements published during the past few months by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Rosebuds, Bro. Frank L. Kerns.

These statements, which have reflected on the standing of honored and beloved members of our Conference and members of our Woman's Missionary Society, were made and published without the knowledge or consent of the Board of Managers of the Rosebuds, its Executive Committee or any of the officers of the organization other than the Secretary-Treasurer himself.

We deeply regret to report that, in our judgment, the statements published have come from a good and consecrated man, who, under mental and perhaps physical strain, has made charges totally unwarranted, and which could not possibly have come, under normal conditions, from so gentle and considerate a man as Uncle Larry.

The Board of Managers of the Rosebuds will seek to promptly take such steps as may appear wise to safeguard the great work committed to their charge, a work which has been so signally blessed in the past and which offers a splendid field for constructive effort in the future.

While we do not feel that the men and women against whom these charges have been made need any vindication at our hands, we nevertheless respectfully ask the Virginia Annual Conference to enter this statement in their records in testimony of the fact that both the Rosebud Board of Managers and our Annual Conference count each of them worthy of our highest esteem, our fullest confidence and our greatest respect.

FRANK TALBOT,
 GEORGE E. BOOKER,
 T. O. EDWARDS,
 ERNEST STEVENS,
 S. HARVEY JOHNSON,
 R. M. CHANDLER,
 H. W. CAMPBELL,
 THOMAS S. SOUTHGATE.

A STATEMENT

In regard to the Rosebud Question, made by the Committee of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Virginia Conference. Read by Mrs. Lee Britt.

Mr. F. L. Kerns, secretary and treasurer of the Rosebud Missionary Society, in an article published in the *Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate* of September 19, 1918, referring to two letters, one written by the president of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Virginia Conference, and the other by a committee appointed by the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Society, asks, after reference to the contents of these letters: "What is that to Thee?" and, we wish to answer this question briefly and clearly.

First, we wish to say that, as far as we know, there has never been any harsh criticism of the board of managers of the Rosebud Missionary Society as a board, or of its individual members as such, and no comment on the work of the Rosebud Missionary Society, except a statement of facts made with the hope that such changes could be made as would tend to greater efficiency and economy in the conduct of the children's missionary work of the State.

It is essential that the officers of this organization shall study and know the missionary activities of the conference, so as to be prepared to strengthen the weak points, encourage and stimulate where needed and, in every way, build up the missionary work committed to them.

There are a few facts, all matters of record, and, doubtless, well known that we wish to state. From the organization of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society in 1878, efforts have been made, successfully, in other Conferences to organize the young people and children into missionary societies, but in Virginia the Rosebuds came into existence about the same time the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society was organized, and, as the Rosebuds were organizing the children, while the women were getting their work established, very little effort was made to do anything about organizing the young people and children in the earlier years of the work. Up to 1910 there were two missionary organizations—the Foreign Missionary Society and the Home Mission Society—working with women and children of Southern Methodism. Both organizations had a number of children's organizations.

In May, 1910, by action of the General Conference, these two organizations were united into one known as the Woman's Missionary Council, and from this time, as never before, the urgent necessity for training the young life of the church and giving to them a world vision, also the responsibility resting upon them to answer calls made for workers for the home and foreign lands was stressed. Vice-presidents were elected in all adult auxiliaries, whose duty it was to organize the young people and children into missionary societies, and these women were urged to recognize the responsibility resting upon them to give missionary training to the young people and children.

On November 4, 1913, the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Home Mission Society of the Virginia Conference were united into one organization, the Woman's Missionary Society of the Virginia Conference, thus greatly strengthening the work. Officers were elected, as required by the Council, and to the two vice-presidents elected at this time was given the duty of working with the young people and children, thus giving prominence to these lines of work.

At the first annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Society, held in Lynchburg, in May, 1914, in an Institute on Methods of work for children, the question was asked, "What is the policy of the Juniors to the Rosebuds?" (Minutes 1914, page 27.) For some years the fact had been realized that there was an overlap of the work for children in our conference. There was much discussion in regard to the above question. The overlap of work was stated. Attention was called to the fact that where

there was a Rosebud Society it was impossible to organize a Junior Society, that the children of the Rosebud Society were confining all of their study and gifts to one field, that was to Mexico, and that it was very confusing to have so many organizations after children, and that pastors of charges, where there were Rosebuds, did not approve of having another junior missionary society, saying that one was enough, and we agreed with them, that one was enough if that one was given adequate missionary training. After the discussion, on motion, a committee, consisting of the president of the Woman's Missionary Society and two corresponding secretaries was appointed to confer with the Rosebuds and see if some plan could not be formed to prevent the overlapping of reports.

Never, to our knowledge, was there a suggestion of disbanding or injuring the Rosebuds, though this was not the first time that the attention of the annual meeting had been called to the overlapping of work. As chairman of this committee, the president of the Woman's Missionary Society, before the Virginia Conference met in annual session in Portsmouth, in November, 1914, wrote to the president of the board of managers of the Rosebud Society asking that he arrange a conference with his board, or a committee from his board, and the committee from the Woman's Missionary Society. This request was not granted. We considered our request a reasonable one, but as it was not granted we felt that it would be useless to ask for another Conference. The officers then began a closer study of the Rosebud organization, the expense of administration, its educational program and the Rosebud page in the *Advocate*. The women did not know that the Virginia board of missions was looking into the same question until in July, 1917, the president of the board of Missions asked for a joint conference of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Society and a committee from the board. We were glad to comply with the request, and when the Conference was held we were ready to give some of the facts we had gathered from our study.

The president of the Board of Missions asked for committees from the Board of Missions, the Rosebud board and the Woman's Missionary Society to meet for a joint conference on July 31, 1917, in the Y. M. C. A. building, Richmond, Va. The Rosebud board did not send a committee as requested. The matter was discussed at some length, and the committee from the Woman's Missionary Society was requested to formulate and present to the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions the plans and suggestions made at this conference. The plans were formulated as follows:

The Executive Committee of the Board of Missions:

Gentlemen,—Your committee, appointed by the joint committee of the Board of Missions and the Woman's Missionary Society which met on July 31, 1917, in Richmond, at the request of the General Board of Missions, to consider matters relating to the work of the Rosebuds of our conference, presents the following report for your consideration:

In making this report and the request therein, your committee wishes to emphasize the fact that neither the Woman's Missionary Society nor the committee would do anything to disrupt the Rosebud work, nor injure it in any way. We believe that the change in management could be made without detriment to the work.

Your committee has carefully considered the matter of the expense incurred by the Rosebud board in projecting the work of the Rosebuds, and the relation of this work to the Woman's Missionary Society, and we respectfully request that the Rosebud work be placed under the care and become a part of the Woman's Missionary Society for the following reasons:

(1) The General Board has called our attention to the amount required for the running expenses of the Rosebud board, and by reference to the minutes of the Virginia Conference we find that the expenses of the Rosebud board have been over 43 per cent. of the receipts for the past five years; in other words, it has taken \$14,715.04 to collect and expend \$33,411.33.

(2) As long as the work of the Rosebuds is carried on under a separate board this large expense must continue. The Woman's Missionary Council is furnishing all programs, helps, mite boxes, pins and, in fact, all literature and helps necessary for the missionary work with the young people and juniors of all conferences of Southern Methodism, except the Virginia Conference. The Virginia Conference is the only conference having a separate organization for the children of the church. This literature would be furnished in such quantities as might be needed by the council without extra expense to our conference.

(3) There is much talk in regard to the overlapping of missionary effort, as the Sunday School, Epworth League and Junior Missionary Society are all trying for the children of the same age, and in our conference the Rosebuds are trying for these children also, and by uniting the Rosebuds and the Junior Missionary Society one organization would be eliminated.

(4) The discipline gives to the women the missionary education of the children and young people of the church, and as the women are doing much of the Rosebud work the union of all work for children could be easily effected.

Should the request of this committee be granted, the Woman's Missionary Society promises:

(1) To preserve the name "Rosebud," and will give it to all Junior Missionary Societies of the Virginia Conference. Every effort will be made to keep up the interest in the work, preserving as far as possible the history of the attainments of the past.

(2) If the Board of Missions will agree, the Woman's Missionary Council will assume the support of the work now being done, undertaken and supported by the Rosebuds. The name Instituto Laurens will also be kept, applying as it does to the school in Monterey, Mexico, should the board allow the council to assume the support of the school.

(3) The Woman's Missionary Society will continue the column in the *Advocate*, provided satisfactory arrangements can be made with the *Advocate* to do so.

(4) All Rosebud Societies will be supplied regularly with literature, helps, mite boxes and such material as may be necessary for the successful prosecution of the work.

Your committee believes the Rosebud work will not be injured by this change, and that the work will be enlarged, and the interest of the children further stimulated by the consciousness that they are a part of the great band of children of the Southern Methodist Church working for the extension of the Master's kingdom.

The following are the receipts and disbursements for the past five years in the Rosebud work. The balance from year to year is not included in the amounts given:

YEAR.	RECEIPTS.	MISSIONS.	HOME CULTIVATION AND SALARIES.
1912.....	\$ 6,750 35	\$ 3,706 05	\$ 2,501 98
1913.....	7,210 28	4,957 25	2,649 82
1914.....	6,663 76	3,416 86	3,017 39
1915.....	6,727 82	3,430 78	3,724 74
1916.....	6,059 12	3,071 25	2,821 11
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$33,411 33	\$18,582 19	\$14,715 04

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. LEE BRITT,
MISS RUTH BLANKS,
MRS. R. H. POTTS,
MRS. W. B. NEWELL,
MISS ANNIE MANN,

Committee.

In further consideration and discussion of the report, the following amendments were made:

Section 2, under promises, was amended to read:

The "Instituto Laurens," at Monterey, Mexico, shall continue in its present relation to the General Board of Missions, and shall be known always as the child of the Rosebuds, and the minimum amount allowed out of the income of the society to the "Instituto Laurens" shall be \$5,000 per year. At a later meeting held in Lynchburg, in November, 1917, the report was further amended by leaving out the words "at the request of the General Board of Missions" and "The General Board has called," used in the reasons for request, as it was shown that an unintentional error had been made in the interpretation of the words "at the request of the general secretaries of the Board of Missions at Nashville."

Please notice that the committee says: "Your committee wishes to emphasize the fact that neither the Woman's Missionary Society nor the committee would do anything to disrupt the Rosebud work, nor injure it in any way." The request has never been made to disorganize the work of the Rosebuds, and we believe that the change in management could be made, and that the growth of the work would not be interrupted, as it is not the work of the Rosebuds, but the separate board under which they are working that will be affected. We believe that in many places the Rosebud leaders would not object to the change, and this belief is based on a letter received from one of the Conference officers, in which she says: "I get letters almost every week from leaders of the Rosebud Missionary Society asking that they may have literature, so as to give fifteen minutes to the junior work in their Rosebud meetings. Must I keep on sending to these unless they organize as juniors?"

The Virginia Conference is the only one having a separate board for the children's work, and in view of the great needs at this time, we feel that some plan should be made to place this work under an existing board for the sake of economy. We know that as long as a separate board exists there must be this large expense for home cultivation. It takes money to keep up interest, money spent in attractive literature for the children, if this work is to grow.

The literature furnished by the council for the Junior work is excellent, and this would be furnished in quantities needed without extra charge to the conference, thus saving much. We feel that this literature has a decided educational value, and that the children of our conference should not be deprived of its use.

The school at Monterey would continue under the Board of Missions, and would be supported by the Rosebuds as in the past, and the amount expended would be larger than that allowed any year during the past five. The amount expended would not be less than \$5,000 per year, while the largest amount allowed by the Rosebud board in the past five years is \$4,885, and that was in 1913, and the next amount is \$3,655 in 1912, and each year since 1913 has been less than \$3,500, and this amount could be credited, as at present, on the Virginia assessment.

The criticism of Mr. F. L. Kerns in regard to the letter written by the president of the Woman's Missionary Society to the district secretaries is without justification or excuse.

We wish to say again that it is not the work being done by the Rosebud organization that is to be disturbed by the proposed change, simply doing away with a board.

Do you believe the Rosebuds are working simply because they are under a separate board? We do not. Would they not be as loyal to the cause of missions if they were under the Woman's Missionary Society as are all of the other children of the Southern Methodist Church? Would these children not receive better missionary instruction, as they would be taught that the world, both at home and abroad, is the field for missionary ac-

tivity? Certainly, the conference has endorsed the splendid work done by the Rosebuds in the past, and we believe will continue to do so, although they may no longer be under a separate board.

We have been unable to find any permission granted by the conference for the organization of a permanent separate board for the Rosebuds, but we have found just an endorsement from year to year, and should the desired change be made we would ask for a continuation of this endorsement.

In this day of conservation and efficiency, is it not a lack of efficiency and good business judgment to continue spending 43 per cent. of the yearly receipts for home cultivation?

Certainly money would be conserved and greater efficiency result from having the children under one organization. Is there any other than a sentimental reason for continuing this separate board?

Many of us cling to the old ways and methods of doing things, but can the Church allow this expense when there is such an overlapping of work and when there would be no injury to the work by the change?

The women in many cases are doing the work. Then, why not give up the Rosebud board, for that is all that is asked, and allow the women to do all of the work, for the sake of efficiency?

We believe money will be saved for missions, the children will be given a world vision, and will be taught the needs of other fields than Mexico, and overlapping of missionary effort will be stopped as far as the children of the Rosebud and Junior Societies are concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. LEE BRITT,
MISS RUTH BLANKS,
MRS. R. H. POTTS,
Committee.

Board of Lay Activities

Another year of golden opportunity has come and gone. A year filled with the militant and heroic calculated to deeply stir the souls of the most indifferent and phlegmatic. Yes, the war of arms is over, but the war of righteous reconstruction has just begun.

The only reason yet advanced for the entrance of our own beloved country into the awful chasm of war on foreign shores was for the preservation of the ideals of civilization, liberty and democracy. Six months after the adoption and ratification of these ideals which crystalized into war the world was given a mighty shock in the precipitate fall of the Russian dynasty, and thus democracy was given its first opportunity to demonstrate its efficiency or its right to live. The result was an ignominious failure culminating in utter chaos, the unrestrained mob bowing to selfishness, murder and greed. What, then, was the answer? Was it true that the ideals upon which this nation of ours was built and upon which for four hundred years we have solidly stood, were wrong or a failure? Out of that searching question which would not down came the answer—viz; That the ideal of liberty and democracy *per se* was a failure, but when builded upon and guided by education and religion became the only system in the world under which people should be expected to live.

At the moment of the reaching of that conclusion the Church of God received the shock of its existence in the inevitable test of responsibility

thrust upon her. The government has done its work—it has wiped autocracy from the earth—it can do no more. The world involuntarily turns to the Church with the obvious but unspoken searching question. Is the Church equal to the task? Is it ready to receive the gauntlet thus thrown down?

If there be those who have doubted or questioned the propriety of the great centenary movement now just about ready to shape itself, surely the answer for them will be found in a consideration of the above facts surrounding the Church today.

Your Board rejoices in the fact that the Church has determined to thus put its power to the test in adopting and undertaking an adequately worth-while program. The centenary movement started before this challenge to the Church came so direct, and in this fact we know it was born of God and for such a day as this.

We call upon every layman in Virginia to rally to the support of the plans of the centenary and to assume his just share of responsibility for the success of same.

Speaking definitely of the work of the year, we beg to report that under the never-to-be-forgotten inspiration of the work of the Eastern Shore District during 1917-'18 the Conference will recall the request of representatives of the Norfolk District to assume the responsibility of endeavoring to become the first so-called city district in the Conference to undertake the result of 100 per cent. efficiency on the four vital points of Church conduct—viz: (1) ministerial support, (2) payment of all assessments in full, (3) the elimination of mission board support, (4) a larger return and broader conception of missionary obligation.

There is no member of this Conference that does not realize that under standards which have existed for fifty years past that this is a heroic task, but just in proportion to the degree of labor and sacrifice employed, so is the measure of our rejoicing today as we reflect upon the complete success of every single item.

It is fitting here to say that not one of the four ideals would have been made possible without the labor, sympathy and hearty co-operation of a godly consecrated elder and many pastors, together with an energized and resourceful district leader. The record is as follows:

(1) *A Just Ministerial Support.*—The increase made this year on the district is \$4,750, or 14 per cent., bringing the total to \$38,703, with twenty-seven pastors, equaling an average for each of \$1,433, thus far eclipsing the record of the record year of even the Eastern Shore District, which for 1917-18 was \$1,133. This amount of \$1,433 is \$453 greater than the average of the entire Conference.

(2) *Payment of All Assessments.*—This goal was fully met to the last dollar. Last year eleven charges failed to reach their assessment and several had not in fifty years. This simply shows that it can be done with all charges on every district.

(3) *The Elimination of Mission Board Support.*—Last year, and for all time so long as we know, seven charges were allowed by your Conference Board of Missions \$1,300 in supplementing the salaries of the pastors.

This year at the Fourth Quartelry Conference each of these charges formally requested their elder not to ask for this support for them in future.

(4) *A Broader Conception of Missionary Obligation.*—This great fundamental principle of the Church has been stressed in season and out, with the result that, notwithstanding the increased out-go provided for in the three objects above explained, the district has been led to develop wonderfully in this regard. With every missionary assessment paid in full there has been raised \$16,750 for special objects in addition thereto.

Thus, fellow-members of the Conference, another mile-stone of progress has been passed, and the honor, good faith and integrity of the Church has again been vindicated. The lesson is, this record can be duplicated in any of the eight remaining districts in our State. Co-operation of the pastor, determination and pride on the part of the elder, backed by the consecrated and intelligent business effort and system of the District Leader, is all that is required.

For the remaining eight districts the record of stewardship is splendid, and shows the immense amount of hard work of a constructive nature done by elders and leaders, notably among them is the Richmond District, with \$20,000 for missions and all charges paying out in full except three. Likewise, the Farmville District, splendid increase in the ministerial support, large missionary offering, the largest in the history of the district. Rapahannock comes with \$20,000 for missions and fourteen more charges paid in full than last year, and of each of the districts not mentioned, every item shows in excess of that of last year.

In all the work, the plodding labors of the missionary secretary have been most potential, and while it is difficult to forecast the exact missionary totals for the year, it is safe to say that it will not be less than \$300,000. an increase of nearly 25 per cent. over last year, which was regarded as phenominal. It will be the purpose of your Board to continue to seek the special development of district by district until we can help to present the whole Conference in a few years on a 100 per cent. basis in these respects.

We are rejoiced to report that requests have come from two districts for positions in this 100 per cent. honor class for the coming year—viz: Portsmouth and Charlottesville.

A concluding resolution by your Board urgently requests all laymen to consider the question of their pastors' support at the first quarterly Conference of the new year, and in all justice satisfy themselves that the amount so fixed shall be fair and adequate, consistent with the abnormal costs of living by which we are now surrounded.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. SOUTHGATE,

Conference Lay Leader.

War Emergency Commission

Your Commission, which was appointed at the last session of the Virginia Conference, held in Lynchburg, beg leave to report that the Commission immediately organized during the session of the Conference by the election of Bishop Collins Denny as chairman. The camp pastors, who were appointed, went to their respective fields and took up their work with that alacrity which is so much admired in a Methodist preacher. They have submitted their respective reports, which your Commission ask be printed in the *Advocate* and in our Conference Annual.

The last Conference subscribed \$15,000 for this work, about \$12,000 of which has been collected. In the month of April there was presented to your Commission the need of work at Fort Story, which is Cape Henry and the rifle range near Virginia Beach, and your Commission employed the Rev. R. S. Baughan, at a nominal salary, to give attention to those two places.

Your Commission desires to say that these camp pastors have been active, energetic and proficient, and the results that have followed their energetic and untiring work will commend itself to the Virginia Conference and to the Christian people and all others who have seen or known of their incessant and eager zeal in the work of their Master and the salvation of souls.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. KELLAM,
Vice-Chairman.

Summary of Work Done by Daniel T. Merritt, Camp Pastor

Public meetings held	226
Attendance	27,358
Special public interest in religion (definite renewal of vows)...	2,247
Professions of faith (reclamations and conversions).....	817
Hospital visits	9,460
Letters written	1,250
Enlisted men at Methodist Church parties.....	5,300
Average weekly attendance at Bible class.....	45
Testaments distributed	628
Baptisms	11
Members received	16
Sacrament of Lord's Supper administered.....	
Decisions for daily prayer and daily Scripture-reading.. (Without number)	
Magazines, papers, etc. (Without number)	
Flowers for sick (Without number)	
Frequent personal interviews on religion.....	
Home entertainment for relatives visiting sick..... (Without number)	
Receptions for Red Cross nurses.....	
Service flags, with appropriate exercises, in each Methodist Church in Norfolk.	
Two sailors have expressed their determination to study for the Gospel ministry.	

This is a very conservative estimate of my work (personally conducted), because on several occasions it was impossible to enumerate, and then, too, I have assisted the chaplains, Y. M. C. A. secretaries and local pastors in sixty-two (62) public services.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL T. MERRITT,

Camp Pastor.

Summary of Work Done by G. T. Forrester, Camp Pastor

Number of public meetings held	149
Estimated number present	40,000
Those indicating special interest.....	7,500
Number making confession and renewing vows.....	1,200
Those indicating a purpose to unite with the Church locally or back home	302
Number of personal conversations held..... (Unknown)	
Visits made to base hospital	50
Number of services held in wards.....	30
Number of times Sacrament was administered.....	26
Amount of literature distributed..... (Unknown)	
Letters written	200
Number of socials held for men.....	40
Estimated number present	12,000
Approximate number of men attending our church services....	15,000

In addition to the foregoing, there was a large service rendered in the way of securing homes for soldiers' wives and relatives, hospitality secured for men in private homes and numbers of services rendered, too numerous to mention.

Respectfully submitted,

G. T. FORRESTER,

Camp Pastor.

Summary of Work Done by Starke Jett, Camp Pastor

Number public meetings held	186
Total estimated attendance	28,000
Number publicly manifesting interest in personal religion.....	20,000
Number professing conversion	396
Number known to unite with the Church.....	139

Account of hospital activities: Visited every day except a few days of sickness during the year.

Amount of personal work done: Thousands pointed to Christ, men helped in every way possible.

In the interest of the work, I suggest that the field should not be neglected next year.

Every courtesy by government officials and other religious workers has been shown me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

STARKE JETT.

Camp Pastor.

Board of Church Extension

We are glad to report an increasing interest in church extension. We are annually growing in the amount of money raised. We are also building wisely and well. We no longer put up shacks and dedicate them to the worship of God. We are trying to build temples, and expect them to be filled with His presence and resonant with His praise. We are no longer putting our preachers in hovels, but in homes worthy of the occupants and worthy of the cause they represent.

While we received more money for this cause this year than ever before, we did not have enough to meet the demands of the Board and had to turn down worthy appeals for aid. We have also been compelled to make loans where both loans and donations were asked.

Contributed this year by pastoral charges.....	\$19,335 52
Balance from last year.....	1,027 58

Total received	\$20,363 10
----------------------	-------------

The above was distributed as follows:

To the Representative Church, Washington, D. C.....	\$ 3,271 00
To the General Board of Church Extension.....	8,032 26
Added to our Conference Loan Fund.....	3,349 11
Donated to churches	3,460 00
Donated to parsonages	1,675 00
Expenses	100 00

Total distributed	\$19,887 37
Balance on hand	475 73

\$20,363 10

Donations were made to the following churches:

Mt. Vernon, Fairmount and Mt. Vernon charge, Richmond District, Henrico County	\$ 200 00
Pole Bridge, North Patrick Circuit, Danville District, Patrick County	300 00
New Hope, Patrick Circuit, Danville District, Patrick County..	300 00
Mountain Chapel, Gordonsville charge, Charlottesville District, Albemarle County	300 00
Cottage Place, Cottage Place charge, Portsmouth and Newport News District, Norfolk County	400 00
Bethel, Danville Circuit, Danville District, Pittsylvania County.	150 00
Hawkins, Dinwiddie Circuit, Petersburg District, Dinwiddie County	300 00
Cumberland, Cumberland charge, Farmville District, Cumberland County (conditional)	300 00
Alta Vista, Alta Vista charge, Lynchburg District, Campbell County (conditional)	210 00
Fieldale, Martinsville charge, Danville District, Henry County (conditional)	1,000 00
Total to churches	\$ 3,460 00

Donations were made to the following parsonages:

Montvale, Lynchburg District, Bedford County.....	\$ 250 00
Hopewell, Petersburg District, Prince George County.....	300 00
Wesley, Petersburg, Petersburg District, Dinwiddie County (conditional)	500 00
Bedford Springs, Forest, Lynchburg District, Bedford County..	125 00
Nottoway, Nottoway, Farmville District, Nottoway County....	300 00
Williamsburg, Williamsburg, Portsmouth and Newport News District, James City County (conditional).....	200 00

Total donated to parsonages.....	\$ 1,675 00
----------------------------------	-------------

Total donated	\$ 5,135 00
---------------------	-------------

The following loans were made:

Centenary Church, Sussex Circuit, Petersburg District, Sussex County	\$ 2,000 00
Highland Springs Parsonage, Highland Springs, Richmond Dis- trict, Henrico County	2,000 00

Total loans	\$ 4,000 00
-------------------	-------------

The assessment, put upon this Conference by the General Board of Church Extension, for next year is \$18,346. This is an increase over last year of \$1,126. But, as we this year complete the payment of the \$10,000 promised the Washington Representative Church, we now drop the assessment of \$4,000 that we have been making for the benefit of that Church. The sum total of your assessment is thereby decreased \$2,874.

The Board elected the following members to attend the meeting of the general board at its annual session next May: E. Frank Story and W. B. Jett; alternate, C. W. Hardwicke.

The Loan Fund of our Conference is growing. When the amount set apart this year is added we will have \$20,000 in that fund. While this is creditable, it ought to be but a good beginning.

As the Loan Fund Department of our Church Extension Board is paying an annuity interest ranging from 5 per cent. to 9 per cent., it offers an attractive investment to the living and a permanent investment to the dead. Get literature on this and other subjects pertaining to church extension from the General Board, Louisville, Ky.

When you contemplate building a Sunday-school building or a church, write to Rev. J. A. Baylor, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky., and he will furnish architectural plans that will be helpful to you.

The General Board is now carefully studying and planning an insurance department. This was authorized by the General Conference, and they hope to perfect it soon.

As the District Conference should be a grand rallying place for all interests of the Church, we ask that time commensurate with its importance be given this subject at these Conferences.

C. W. HARDWICKE,

W. J. TWILLEY, *Secretary.*

President.

Board of Education

Report of the President

The report of the Secretary of Education will present for your action the resolutions required by the legislation of the recent General Conference. That Conference took action to strengthen our educational institutions so as to enable the Church to do its full part in the rebuilding processes that must go on after the war. It planned for the coming quadrennium a general campaign to raise \$10,000,000 for our two universities and \$13,000,000 for our schools and colleges. But as precedence is given to the centenary movement and the superannuate endowment movement, these educational campaigns are to be postponed until the last two years of the quadrennium; but an exception is made where campaigns had already begun, as, for example, in the case of the movement for endowment of Blackstone College and for raising the hundred thousand dollars as a scholarship fund for Randolph-Macon College. These campaigns can go on until they are brought to a conclusion. Blackstone must have its hundred thousand for endowment if it is to do its work. Randolph-Macon has been promised thirty thousand dollars of the hundred thousand by the General Board of Education, and nearly ten thousand dollars has been raised from the Eastern Shore District. The war situation prevented further prosecution of the campaign.

You will be asked to take definite action to provide for the religious education of Methodist students in State institutions. The correspondence school under the official management of Dr. R. H. Bennett has proved its worth. It has been strengthened by division, one school to be at Emory University and the other at Southern Methodist University.

Never before was the need for educated men in the ministry more keenly felt. May the untiring labors of those of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training arouse the Church to the necessity of providing ample funds for educating its ministry and to a searching of heart as to whether it has done its part in presenting to its young people the call to active service in the Master's vineyard. But with world fields ripe for the harvest, the churches must have more laborers or must distribute them more wisely or Christianity will lose its greatest, its supreme, opportunity.

It was stated in many quarters that after the war the old liberal arts colleges would find themselves without students and discredited, and would have to make their curriculum more practical. Certainly the worth of all education has been proved, but never in the history of the world has Mars paid such a tribute of respect to Minerva (witness the establishment of the S. A. T. C.). The institutions that cultivated and trained the spirit of man rather than his hand, the institutions that produced the Balfours, the Clemenceaus and Viviannis, the Lloyd Georges and the Wilsons have been crowned with a veritable crown of glory. And these are the kind of institutions that the Church has persistently confined itself to fostering—the institutions that produced men of noble minds rather than men of skilled hands. The Prussians used to be fond of saying that

their seven weeks' war in 1866 was won by the superiority of the Prussian over the Austrian schools. In this war, Oxford and Toronto and Princeton have proved their superiority to Berlin and Leipsig and Heidelberg. These produced specialists, those produced men.

It would be one of the tragedies of the war if the Church of the children of light should fail to read the lesson of the war which men who had the winning of the war—men who were expected to be men of blood and iron—have read so clearly.

Fifty years ago the Virginia Conference met in this place. Educationally, we had nothing to build on but traditions and faith. Randolph-Macon had just been moved to Ashland and had opened its doors with forty students. Now your statistical report shows that your schools have property worth \$2,000,000 and that your students number 2,000. If we learn the lessons of this war as our fathers learned the lesson of theirs, and build on our material foundation with the faith and courage they builded, what will fifty years produce in results to the Master's kingdom?

R. E. BLACKWELL.

Report of Board of Education

Your Board presents the following resolutions:

(1) The schools and colleges of our Church within the bounds of Virginia Conference continue to grow and prosper. There are no better schools in this country in the grade of work which they do than Randolph-Macon College, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Blackstone College for Girls, Randolph-Macon Academy at Bedford City, Randolph-Macon Institute and Ferrum Training School. We urge our people to examine the great advantages offered by these institutions, which are not only fully equal to any other institutions in educational standards, but which emphasize the vital importance of moral and spiritual culture. Our pastors and laymen are urged to look out for the choice young men and women of our homes and churches and secure them as students for our own Church school.

(2) The General Conference, at Atlanta, ordered a commission, composed of two or three members nominated by the Board of Education of each Annual Conference in the State and elected by the Annual Conferences to serve at least four years, for the purpose of providing for the religious education of Methodist students in the schools maintained by the State. We nominate Dr. Gilby C. Kelly, Dr. Dice R. Anderson and Dr. J. L. Jarman as Commissioners for the Virginia Conference.

(3) The Board of Education calls special attention to the regulation of the General Conference requiring all under-graduates to take the Conference course of study with the correspondence school.

(4) The General Conference sought to correlate the forward movement for education with the centenary movement and the superannuate endowment movement. The plan provides that the centenary movement shall have right of way for two years, but that local campaigns now under way shall be completed. There are two campaigns now in progress in our Conference. The campaign for \$100,000 for scholarships for Randolph-

Macon College, and \$100,000 for building, equipment and endowment of Blackstone College for Girls. We commend these campaigns to our people as worthy of their most generous support.

(5) The inadequate number of men entering the ministry gives us grave concern. We urge our preachers to preach on the claims of the ministry and to follow this up with private handiwork. Let us also have an efficient observance of decision, or vocation day, in every Sunday school.

(6) The amount collected for ministerial training is to be paid to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education, by whom 20 per cent. of the same shall be forwarded to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Atlanta, and the remaining 80 per cent. shall be used by the Conference Board of Education to assist in the training of young men for the ministry of our Church in accordance with the regulations fixed by the Board.

(7) The Treasurer of the Annual Conference is hereby instructed to pay out of the Annual Conference Funds to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education \$150 for the expenses of the Conference commissioners and the expenses of the Board of Education for the coming year.

(8) We recommend the confirmation of George E. Booker and Robert C. Watts as trustees of Randolph-Macon College.

(9) We request the Presiding Bishop to appoint S. C. Hatcher as Conference Secretary of Education and as vice-president, secretary and treasurer of Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.; E. H. Rowe, as president of the Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va.; W. A. Christian, as president of Blackstone College for Girls; W. J. Young and W. A. Smart, as professors in the Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.; B. M. Beckham, as principal of Ferrum Training School, and Walter C. Gum and Jessie H. Hobbs, as students at Emory University.

Educational Statistics

The educational statistics for the year ending June, 1918, are as follows:

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.—Present chief officer, R. E. Blackwell, president; value of grounds, buildings and all other appliances, \$149,000; endowment, \$445,000; officers and teachers 23; students, 145.

Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.—Present chief officer, W. A. Webb, president; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$475,577; endowment, \$390,619; officers and teachers, 65; students, 618.

Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va.—Present chief officer, W. A. Christian, president; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$175,000; officers and teachers, 32; students, 386.

Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va.—Present chief officer, E. Sumter Smith, principal; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$130,000; officers and teachers, 13; students, 213.

Randolph-Macon Institute, Daanville, Va.—Present chief officer, Charles G. Evans principal; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$121,000; officers and teachers, 26; students, 340.

Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.—Present chief officer, B. M. Beckham, principal; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$84,000; officers and teachers, 12; students, 354.

The total value of grounds, buildings and appliances is \$1,134,577; endowment, \$836,619; officers and teachers, 171; students, 2,056.

Your Board of Education in accordance with the plans adopted at the last Conference, has received \$2,383 for the Ministerial Loan Fund of the Conference, and has made the following loan to the persons named below:

W. E. Thomas, \$125; A. A. Watkins, \$125; C. H. Erp, \$100; W. K. Cunningham, \$125; Benjamin T. Watkins, \$125; E. L. Kizer, \$125; W. B. Upton, \$125; Emmet Snead, \$100, and E. H. Valentine, \$100.

R. E. BLACKWELL,

S. C. HATCHER, *Secretary.*

President.

Sunday School Board

It is the duty of this Board to promote all the interests of the Sunday schools of the Conference, but the success or failure of the work depends ultimately on the pastors, superintendents and Sunday-school workers putting into execution the suggestions made by the Church, through the General and the Conference Boards.

Therefore, we most earnestly urge the pastors, superintendents and district officers to not only read the paragraphs in the new discipline on Sunday schools, but to also study the same and carry out the provisions thereof.

In order to prepare for definite work, each school should have at least three departments or classes, namely: elementary department, or class for all pupils under twelve years of age; secondary department, or class for those from twelve to eighteen years of age; an advanced department, or class for all over eighteen years of age. Large schools should, of course, subdivide these departments so far as possible. There should be a cradle roll and home department in every school, and all the classes in the secondary and advanced departments should be organized and registered as Wesley Bible classes.

The Sunday-school council, composed of the officers and teachers of the school, should meet monthly, or at least have a minimum of ten regular monthly meetings during the year. On the circuits, the officers and teachers of all the schools should meet quarterly, and we suggest that the fifth Sundays, all day or afternoon, be used for this meeting.

There should be organized at least two training classes on each charge, one composed of those who should be preparing for service to meet at the Sunday-school hour, and one for present officers and teachers. If these classes cannot be organized, then at least ten persons on each charge should be persuaded to take the course as individual students.

An effective district organization should be maintained in each district, with a minimum of three officers, namely: district superintendent, who shall be the executive officer and also promote especially the teacher training; an elementary superintendent and a superintendent of missionary education. Other officers may be a superintendent of young people's-adult department, and a superintendent of the intermediate-senior department. These officers shall report to this Board, including financial report, quarterly through the Conference Sunday-school superintendent.

This Board will return to the district superintendent of each district 20 per cent. of the sum raised on Sunday-School Day in that district, each section of Rappahannock District to receive its per centage from the amount sent in from the schools of the respective sections, provided the Conference makes adequate provision for the work, and, also provided, the three officers named above are maintained, that the officers make the quarterly report, arrange for a district institute annually.

A district school of one week's duration should be held in each district annually for the training of teachers and Sunday-school leaders.

We expect to hold a Conference school for all Sunday-school workers each year at Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, in June, beginning next June, 1919, for the purpose of instruction, conferences and inspirational meetings on Sunday-school work. Pastors, superintendents and other officers, teachers, Wesley Bible class representatives and all other Sunday-school workers should attend this Conference school.

We accept our allotment of \$50,000 a year for the next five years, the same to be raised through the Sunday schools for missions, and urge every pastor to appoint at once the Sunday-school committee or a missionary superintendent in each of his schools.

The fourth Sunday in May should be observed as Sunday-School Day, and each school should contribute that day, as a minimum, an amount equal to 10 cents for every pupil on roll.

We have elected Mr. J. H. Montgomery Conference Sunday-school superintendent, and respectfully request the Bishop to appoint him to this work. Miss Ethel Smither has been elected elementary superintendent, and we will establish a central office for the transaction of the business of the Board in Richmond.

That we may be prepared at least in a measure to carry out the very necessary work committed to our hands, we request the Conference to grant us the small direct appropriation of \$7,000.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES P. JONES,
Chairman.

Report of Treasurer of the Sunday School Board

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand November 15, 1917.....	\$ 180 17
Balance in Citizens' Bank, November 15, 1917.....	337 09
Balance in Citizens' Bank, certificate of deposit.....	1,700 00
Received from joint Board Finance.....	1,529 45
Received interest on money in bank.....	72 42
Received from charges direct for C. D. collection.....	3,459 86
Total	\$ 7,278 99

DISBURSEMENTS.

Appropriations	\$ 171 66
Salary of field secretaries	1,737 50

D. M. Smith, treasurer general S. S. Fund.....	827 72
Expenses of secretary's office, traveling expenses, etc..	677 14
C. D. programs	294 66
	<hr/> 3,708 68

Balance on hand and in bank December 9, 1918..... \$ 3,570 31

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. COMER,

Treasurer.

Examined and found correct:

E. T. DADMUN,

I. R. DYER,

T. A. JETT, *Auditing Committee.*

Epworth League Board

Your committee begs leave to submit the following report:

We rejoice that there are indications of the continued growth of the League, both in numbers and influence, and yet we realize that there are many difficulties in organizing and keeping alive this right arm of the Church, and we cannot but feel that preachers and people are not fully awake to the need of the League for successful work among our young people. In the Virginia Conference the growth of the League has not been spectacular, but for the last five years has been like some placid stream moving on with ever-increasing breadth and power.

At the League conference, which met at Blackstone last June, one hundred and three senior and twenty-four junior Leagues were reported, making a total increase of twenty-five since the last report.

The Virginia Conference Leagues raised last year over fifteen hundred dollars, of which more than nine hundred was applied to the African special. The pledge for Africa for the new year was fifteen hundred dollars, and efforts are being made to raise three thousand. In addition, the League is earnestly and definitely praying for twenty-five volunteers at our next Conference. These summer conferences of the League have been intensely spiritual, and eighty-five choice young men and young women have volunteered for the ministry, for the mission field or for teaching in our mountain schools.

We are glad that the General Conference is laying more stress upon the League, and is enacting such legislation as will put it before the Church in the position which it ought to hold. We call attention to the fact that the General Conference has made the central office no longer dependent on the voluntary contributions of individual chapters; but has put the League upon the same financial footing as the other great interests of the Church. The General Conference has also set apart the second Sunday of May to be observed as Anniversary Day, and, where there is no League, as Young People's Day, with a view to the organization of a League.

Resolved 1. That we urge all preachers, where conditions are at all favorable, to make an honest effort to organize and superintend a League in accordance with the law of our Church.

Resolved 2. That we earnestly ask our preachers to observe the second Sunday of May as Anniversary Day, or Young People's Day, as the General Conference has directed.

Resolved 3. That our preachers who can do so, and especially the members of the Board, preachers and laymen, be urged to attend the summer conferences of the League.

Resolved 4. That our presiding elders be requested to give a prominent place to the League in the District Conferences and due recognition to the speakers who may be sent there to represent the League.

Resolved 5. That the Virginia Conference, recognizing the value of the League as one of the great agencies in the training and development of our young people, be requested to allow as much time as it can spare for the discussion of its report, or, if possible, a night for a League anniversary.

JAMES H. MOSS,

Chairman.

Bible Society Board

The American Bible Society, in co-operation with the British and the Scotch Bible Societies, has undertaken to supply the world with the Word of God, and for the last four years has met the demands of the soldiers of the allied armies, printing the Bible in eighty-one languages and distributing 15,000,000 volumes of the Holy Scripture. The American Bible Society during last year issued and distributed 4,064,813 volumes for our own army and navy alone, besides doing other work. We have tried to meet these large demands upon us. We need your co-operation and your help.

Again! We have no other agency or organization through which we express our interest in printing and distributing the Bible. This, therefore, is our Society. It belongs to us and we belong to it.

We are face to face with greater opportunities to uplift and save the world for Christ with the Word of Life than ever before. We are looking to Christian people to furnish the means with which to meet these increased needs. Resolved, therefore:

(1) That we, as a Conference, will pledge ourselves to endeavor to increase our contributions to this important work during the coming year and also to take the collection for the Bible Society as early in the year as practicable.

(2) That we will send our contributions for the Bible Society through our own agency, represented by Dr. M. B. Porter, Richmond, Va., including the amount collected during the year 1917-18.

(3) That we request the Conference to direct that half of the money collected during the past year for the Bible Society be appropriated to the army and navy work and the other half to the regular work.

W. W. SAWYER,

Secretary.

Publishing Interests

Your committee has had before it the exhibit of the publishing agents for the fiscal year ending February 28, 1918. We note, with gratification, that the total sales for the fiscal year by the Nashville house and branches have been \$1,156,874.74, an increase over last year of \$15,394.24. The total assets are \$1,684,089.75. The net profits the fiscal year from the Nashville house and the two branches have been \$128,427.19. Of this amount, the Richmond house is credited with \$16,313.31, a larger sum than the Dallas house by over \$3,000.

Considering the high cost of material and production, the exhibit is all the more gratifying.

We note with regret that three of our periodicals have been issued at a loss of \$11,438.87, divided as follows: *Methodist Review*, \$1,826.83; *Christian Advocate*, \$9,005.64; the *Epworth Era*, \$606.40. We are glad the *Epworth Era* bids fair to meet the cost of publication the coming year. Realizing how essential all our periodicals and publications are to the success of the work of our great Church, especially in these days of reconstruction, we urge that our preachers and laymen make a greater effort to give to them a large circulation. We recommend that Rev. J. S. Hunter be appointed as field agent of our publishing house.

J. W. MOORE,

Chairman.

L. C. MOORE, *Secretary*.

Temperance and Social Service

To those who know the liquor business and how strongly it has fastened its hold on the appetites of men, how powerful it is through its vast revenues and how deeply it was intrenched in the political life of the nation, the accomplishments of the last decade in temperance reform constitute a modern miracle.

Under the splendid leadership of the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia and the Anti-Saloon League of America, we have heard the death knell of the intoxicating beverage traffic in our State, and by Federal enactment the bell has also tolled for the retirement of this body-destroying, mind-robbing and soul-damning business from our nation on July 1, 1919. After this date the manufacture and sale of intoxicating beverages will cease until our army demobilizes. Should this not be accomplished before February 1, 1920, the doom of the liquor is forever sealed in America. Fourteen States have ratified the constitutional amendment, and a sufficient number of States will vote in January, 1919, to assure a three-fourths' majority ratification. Then twelve months is permitted for the closing out of the intoxicating liquor business, which brings us to February 1, 1920, as the day of final triumph.

Our causes for thanksgiving at this session of the Conference are very great. No longer are our boys giving their lives on gory battle-fields. No longer does the specter of hunger haunt us. The possibilities for reconstruction are unmeasured. The Gospel of Christ has a larger hold on the hearts of men than ever before. Great are these causes, but the greatest

single cause for thanksgiving today is that the first battles for national prohibition have been won, for, while 50,000 of our noble sons fell as vicarious sacrifices at the hand of the Hun to purchase a glorious freedom for the world, several times that number have been falling every year victims to the nefarious traffic in intoxicating beverages.

The best things are kept by giving, and every good gospel goes. We started in our temperance work with the community as a unit, then the State, and then the nation, and now the Macedonian call has come from the nations of the earth for us to come over and help them in their awful battle for freedom from this accursed thing. This call was so loud and unmistakable that the same organization through which we have fought our community, State and national battles is to conduct the campaign for world-wide prohibition.

This is a missionary vision of vast importance, for we are impotent with our small resources and limited number of men to cope with this agency of the devil, fired by greed and furnished with unlimited resources. More harm can be done to China by the liquor business unrestrained in one year than our missionaries can cure in ten. So, with our passion to save the world, we must pave the way for the missionary of the Cross by the liberation of mankind from the fetters of alcohol.

There is a monster in our midst, of which, if we are wise, we will do well to be warned—the monster apathy. In all great reforms, the work is so hard that men are tempted to rest after their first achievements, and, while they sleep, the enemy sows tares. Our temperance people must not relax their effort for law enforcement in our State. They must also co-operate for the making of a Federal law, which will have teeth so sharp that the offenders will fear its consequence. The world must have in the United States a demonstration of the great and permanent benefits of temperance. Our preachers and people must continue in this warfare and never count the battle won until the whole world shall be free.

We offer the following resolutions for adoption:

Resolved: 1. That we give our most hearty endorsement to the Anti-Saloon League of America as the most efficient agency that the Church of God has for the abolition of the liquor traffic, and we approve of a closer relation between the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia and this organization.

2. We rejoice to know that there has been launched by the Anti-Saloon League of America a movement for an international League, and we invite the Anti-Saloon League of America to send representatives into our churches, in order that our people may be informed concerning the possibilities of this work and catch this larger vision. We pledge to them our prayers, co-operation and support.

3. That we have witnessed, with a great deal of gratification, the beneficent effects of prohibition in our State, reducing the number of arrests and commitments to penitentiary, jails and poorhouses.

4. That the enforcement of our law, under the splendid leadership of Rev. J. S. Peters, is to be commended in the highest terms, and we pledge him our sympathy, support and co-operation in his arduous tasks. And we further record our disapproval and contempt for the vicious attacks

being made upon him by individuals, newspapers and corporations in the discharge of his duties.

5. That while the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia regrets the loss of her former matchless leader and superintendent, Bishop James Cannon, from our midst, we rejoice that his mantle has fallen on a broad-minded, trained and untiring worker in this cause—the Rev. David Hepburn—and we assure him that he will have our cordial co-operation and sympathy.

6. That we request the Presiding Bishop to appoint Rev. J. S. Peters as Commissioner of Prohibition for Virginia.

Social Reform

We have had before us a statement from the Commission on Temperance and Social Service, appointed at the session of the General Conference held in Atlanta, Ga., in May, 1918.

The General Conference ordered that each Annual Conference organize a quadrennial Board of Temperance and Social Service, composed of one layman from each district and an equal number of traveling preachers members of the Annual Conference. The General Conference declared that the Church of God is definitely appointed to interpret Jesus Christ and His Gospel to each successive generation and to labor to the end that all things be brought in subjection to Him, and that the problems of industrial readjustment and social redemption constitute a challenge to assert the lordship of Jesus Christ in the social as well as the individual life, and to interpret the Gospel of the age in social as well as individual terms.

The General Conference adopted the social creed of the Federal Counsel of the Churches of Christ in America and instructed that this creed be published in our Book of Discipline. It also ordered that each Sunday school be organized for a definite program of social service.

In view of this action, we submit the following resolutions:

Resolved: 1. That each Sunday school have a definite program for social service, and that each of the higher and adult classes give a portion of the year to the study of the graded literature series dealing with social service problems and work.

2. That in constituting the Social Service Committee, provided for in the Discipline of the Church by the Church Conference, a representative of each of the organized agencies of the local church be a member *ex officio* of the Social Service Committee.

3. That we have heard, with a great deal of pleasure, of the determination of the Temperance and Social Service Commission to hold a summer conference at Lake Junaluska, N. C., during the month of August, 1919, and we recommend that the chairmen and secretary of the Conference Board of Temperance and Social Service be sent as delegates to this conference and that steps be taken to provide for their necessary expenses.

S. C. HATCHER,
E. T. DADMUN,
J. S. PETERS,
G. P. ADAMS,
R. H. BENNETT,
T. McN. SIMPSON.

Report of Committee on the Advocate

We, your committee, appointed to look into the advisability of purchasing and operating the Baltimore and Richmond *Christian Advocate*, after prayerful and careful consideration of the whole subject, beg leave to make the following report:

Resolved: (1) That the Virginia Conference purchase outright from its present owner, or owners, the Baltimore and Richmond *Christian Advocate* for the sum of \$16,400.

(2) That the name of the paper be the *Richmond Christian Advocate*.

(3) That the Board of Conference Commission on Finance be, and it is, hereby instructed to lay an assessment on the Conference of \$25,000 to be distributed over a period of five consecutive years, out of which fund shall be paid the purchase price of the paper, the remainder to be used for the maintenance of the paper, at the discretion of the Board of Managers, hereinafter provided for, the details of purchase and all other matters pertaining to the same to be left to the said Board of Managers.

(4) That we recommend that Rev. Graham H. Lambeth be elected as editor of the paper for a period of four years, subject to the appointing power of the Bishop, and that his salary be fixed at \$4,000 per annum, and that subsequent elections of an editor or editors be made by the Conference, on the nomination of the Board of Managers, their salaries to be fixed by said Board of Managers; other employees to be employed by the board.

(5) We recommend that the paper be in charge of a Board of Managers, composed of four preachers and four laymen (which Board shall be trustees for the Conference), to be elected by the Conference on the nomination of this committee; subsequent elections by the Conference on nomination of the Board of Managers.

The Board of Managers to be as follows:

R. P. Lumpkin and J. P. Pettyjohn, to be elected for the term of five years.

R. H. Potts and C. E. Wilson, to be elected for the term of four years.

J. B. Winn and J. T. Catlin, for the term of three years.

T. A. Smoot and J. Lee Davis, for the term of two years.

At the expiration of their several terms, the Conference shall elect their successors for a term of five years; provided that in case of a vacancy for other cause than the expiration of a term, said vacancy shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the next session of the Conference, as hereinbefore provided.

(6) No editor or employee of the paper shall be eligible to membership on the board, and should any member thereof become either editor or employee, his membership shall cease with such employment and the Conference shall fill the vacancy.

(7) The Board shall have power to remove from office, at any time, the editor or editors or any other employee of the Board who may prove to be incompetent by virtue of any moral, mental or physical disability.

(8) The Board shall make a full report of its acts and the precise status, financial and otherwise, of the paper to each and every session of the Conference.

(9) The Board shall have power to enact for their own government, or for the best interest of the paper, any by-laws not in conflict with this paper.

(10) The Virginia Conference reserves the right to dissolve this Board and to inaugurate a different plan for the management of the paper, or to amend this plan, whenever, in its judgment, such a proceeding becomes necessary to the prosperity of the paper and the interest of the Church.

(11) The Board shall meet at such place as it sees fit as soon after the adjournment of Conference as practicable, but not later than January 1, 1919, for the purpose of organization and such other business as may be necessary. (Signed)

R. P. LUMPKIN,

Chairman.

R. T. WATERFIELD, *Secretary.*

Virginia Conference Orphanage

The figures below are taken from the annual report of the Board of Trustees, made on April 26, 1918.

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost \$30,000), minimum market value.....	\$ 135,000 00
Building	78,000 00
Equipment	14,000 00
Lot in Norfolk	300 00
In hands of Treasurer, Endowment Fund.....	1,053 21
In hands of Treasurer, Support Fund.....	6,439 80
In hands of Treasurer, Building Fund.....	10,189 03
Total	\$ 244,982 04

LIABILITIES.

Note in bank (money borrowed for support).....	\$ 10,000 00
Total receipts for support	\$ 234,982 04
Paid to Treasurer	25,082 10
	25,082 10

Treasurer's Report

Building Fund.

1917.

Dec. 14—To amount paid by Virginia Trust Company, legacy
Mrs. Lula F. Hartley\$ 10,000 00

1918.

Apr. 26—Interest to date 189 03

Balance in hand\$ 10,189 03

1917.

Endowment Fund.

To balance as per last report.....\$ 983 46
Nov. 17—To interest P. J. Beattie Loan..... 270 00

1918.

Dec. 31—To interest bank	9 75
Feb. 21—To interest P. J. Beattie Loan.....	90 00

Total\$ 1,353 21

Cr.

Feb. 1—By cash paid A. B. S., Superintendent for support..	300 00
--	--------

Balance in hand\$ 1,053 21
 Securities: Note P. J. Beattie, due May 17, 1919.. 6,000 00

Support Fund.

Apr. 26—Balance in hand	\$ 6,439 80
Note in bank, account Support Fund, 1917-18....	10,000 00

CHARLES W. HARDWICKE,

April 26, 1918.

Treasurer.

Treasurer's books examined and found correct.

J. P. JONES,

April 26, 1918.

Auditor.

Number of Children Handled

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
In orphanage April, 1917.....	62	78	140
Received during year	28	23	51
Totals	90	101	191

Discharged during year:

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Age limit	4	4	
Returned to parents	13	15	28
Homed out	1	1	
Other institutions	1	..	1
Out for adoption .....	..	1	1
Death	1	..	1
	—	—	—
	15	21	36

In orphanage April 10, 1918..... 75 80 155

SUPPORT ACCOUNT.

General salaries	\$ 6,906 63
Farm expenses	2,380 78
Food	8,369 23
Clothing	1,424 12
Medicine	318 79
Repairs	762 30
Light and fuel	1,836 85
Miscellaneous, including incidentals	1,904 46
Traveling expenses	343 12

Total\$ 24,246 28

Farm profits	\$ 3,172 82
The Guardian profits	901 28
The Guardian Publishing Company profits.....	600 00

Total profits deducted from Support Account.....\$ 4,674 10

Net total Support Account\$ 19,572 18

Cost per capita.—191 children handled, \$102.42; 155 actual inmates, \$126.20; or 34.83 cents per day.

You will be proud of the fact that your institution was well represented in the camp, on the seas and in the trenches during the great world war. Some fifteen of our boys (a large majority of them volunteers) enlisted in one or other of the branches of the United States Government service. Most of these are now on their way home, or soon will be. But the name of one of them appears on the missing list, and his fate is yet unknown, while another, whose remains lie buried "somewhere in France," has joined the heroic band of those who laid down their lives for the cause of freedom and righteousness.

You will be glad to know that again we are able to present a clean bill of health. In this particular we have always been specially favored of God. During the late epidemic of influenza we took the precaution of closing our gates against visitors, and even the influenza respected the restrictions. None of our children were affected. During the whole five or six weeks, only one boy had a bad cold, which, however, was not of such a character as called for the services of the doctor.

In the summer we enjoyed the advantage of a series of religious services conducted by Rev. A. L. Franklin, and a number of children (new-comers) made profession of faith in Christ.

During the past twelve months we have been instrumental in restoring a number of families, which, without the advantage given by the orphanage, would necessarily have been scattered throughout the land.

During the same period also, we have sent out into the world a larger number of grown boys and girls than usual, all of them able to take care of themselves. Gratifying features in connection with our "ex"-boys and girls are the receipt from time to time of letters breathing gratitude for the benefits of the orphanage and frequent visits to their old home.

The typewriting and stenography department has turned out six girls this year, and the printing department, one boy.

The *Guardian*, under the able, voluntary editorship of Rev. Graham H. Lambeth, D. D., continues to be popular. The orphanage received a handsome profit from this monthly last year.

The printing department, which was made possible by a thousand-dollar gift from Court Street Church, whose membership has given us also an annual special of \$500 for the past two years, is doing good work and amply justifying our expectations. The orphanage treasury will be richer by over \$1,000 profits as a part of the result of this year's work.

The farm is doing about as well as usual.

Mrs. S. E. Sale, of Richmond, a tried and true friend of the orphanage

from its beginning, bequeathed us a house and lot on Church Hill, Richmond.

We have received from the executors of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Norman, of Norfolk, a legacy of \$5,000, and have been advised of three other legacies, one of \$2,000 and two of \$500 each, which our treasurer will receive in due course of time.

An attempt has been made to raise, by means of Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps, an endowment fund, but our success has been meager thus far, considering the worthiness of the object.

We have in hand Liberty Bonds amounting to \$850; War Savings Stamps, \$650, with several Liberty Bonds promised, but not yet turned over to us.

In spite of rigid economy, our expenses have increased over those last year. Our books show disbursements for the past twelve months amounting to \$29,882.12, exclusive of \$400 interest on money borrowed from the banks during the year.

Our receipts for support during the year amounted to \$35,124.88, exclusive of \$5,000 legacy, \$500 for printing plant and \$1,600 for endowment fund; a total of \$42,224.88.

We desire to place on record our most grateful thanks to the preachers and laymen, laywomen and children of our Conference and all others who, by their prayers and practical Christ-like regard for the helpless children under our care, have brought about so magnificent a result.

We respectfully request our Presiding Bishop to appoint A. B. Sharpe, superintendent of Virginia Conference Orphanage; John D. Hosier, assistant superintendent of Virginia Conference Orphanage; Rev. J. Wiley Bledsoe, field agent for the Board of Trustees.

We recommend that the editor of our Conference Annual be requested to arrange for a column in the 1918-1919 edition to be designated "Orphanage Special."

JOHN P. PETTYJOHN,

Vice-President.

ARTHUR B. SHARPE, *Secretary.*

The Brotherhood of the Virginia Conference Financial Statement of the Secretary-Treasurer

ASSESSMENT 141—REV. J. W. S. ROBINS.

Received from 253 beneficiary members, at \$3 each.	\$ 759 00	
111 non-beneficiary members, at \$1.....	111 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 870 00
Paid Mrs. J. W. S. Robins.....	\$ 282 75	
Paid Mrs. C. T. Womack.....	282 75	
Paid Mrs. D. J. McGavock	282 75	
Paid secretary-treasurer's commission	21 75	
	<hr/>	870 00

ASSESSMENT 142—REV. W. W. LEAR.

Received from 252 beneficiary members, at \$3.....	\$ 756 00	
118 non-beneficiary members, at \$1.....	118 00	
	<hr/>	874 00

Paid Mr. J. M. Lear, executor.....\$	852 15	
Secretary-treasurer's commission	21 85	
		874 00

*ASSESSMENT 143—REV. L. C. SHEARER.

Received from 249 beneficiary members, at \$3....\$	747 00	
87 non-beneficiary members, at \$1.....	87 00	
		834 00

Paid Mrs. L. C. Shearer	\$ 813 15	
Secretary-treasurer's commission	20 85	
		834 00

*ASSESSMENT 144—REV. E. P. PARHAM.

Received from 210 beneficiary members, at 3....\$	630 00	
75 non-beneficiary members, at \$1.....	75 00	
		705 00

Paid Mrs. E. P. Parham.....\$	687 38	
Secretary-treasurer's commission	17 62	
		705 00

GENERAL SUMMARY.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year	\$ 985 40	
Initiation fees, 1917	9 00	
Dividends and interest	393 58	
Assessments paid in advance.....	10 00	
Payment of loan by the Anti-Saloon League.....	1,000 00	
Collected on current assessments.....	3,283 00	
		\$ 5,680 98

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid beneficiaries of current assessments.....\$	3,200 93	
Secretary-treasurer	82 07	
Assessments 141-144 from funds paid in advance..	12 00	
For printing postage, safety lock-box and rubber stamp	44 88	
For two (2) registered \$1,000 U. S. Third Liberty Loan Bonds	2,000 00	
Balance in Merchants' National Bank...\$	227 95	
Balance in hand	113 15	
		341 10
		\$ 5,680 98

Respectfully submitted,

S. J. BATTIN,
Secretary-Treasurer.

December 7, 1918.

School and College Curricula

RESOLVED, That the schools and colleges under the patronage of this Conference are hereby requested to so arrange their curricula as to embrace the following divisions:

*Incomplete.

First.—A course of physical study and training, which shall have as its object the development of the physical natures of the students, and on which they shall be questioned and graded just as on literary and scientific studies.

Second.—A course in literature and the sciences which shall have as its object the development of the intellectual natures of the students, and on which they shall be questioned and graded, as at present.

Third.—A course in the truths and facts of spirit as taught in the standards of Methodism, which shall have as its object the development and guidance of the spiritual natures of the students and on which they shall be questioned and graded just as on literary and scientific studies.

R. M. MAXEY and others.

Preachers' Relief Society

NORFOLK, VA., November 9, 1918.

To the President and Directors of the Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and their Families, their Widows and Orphans.

BRETHREN:

I respectfully submit the following statement of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year, beginning November 10, 1917, and ending November 9, 1918:

RECEIPTS.

1917.

Nov. 10—Balance on hand, per statement.....\$ 3,326 91

1918.

Jan. 2—On account of E. S. Whitehurst loan....	50 00
Feb. 4—On account of J. S. Hunter loan.....	200 00
Mar. 7—A. L. Eggleston loan paid off.....	850 00
Apr. 15—M. D. Breslauer loan paid off.....	600 00
May 1—J. S. Hunter loan paid off.....	200 00
8—E. S. Whitehurst loan paid off.....	300 00
June 20—E. J. Doran loan paid off.....	1,200 00
Aug. 28—On account W. H. Purdy loan.....	102 12
Sept. 5—S. L. McGonigal loan paid off.....	4,000 00
23—S. E. Violet loan paid off.....	1,000 00
Oct. 28—H. G. Lambeth loan paid off.....	1,000 00
Nov. 9—Interest on loans to date.....	3,644 00
	<hr/> \$ 16,473 03

DISBURSEMENTS.

1917.

Nov. 19—Appropriations\$ 2,855 00

Dec. 21—Safe deposit box rent one year..... 6 00

1918.

Feb. 2—Loan to S. L. Creekmore..... 900 00

Mar. 7—Loan to George C. Christopolos..... 500 00

Apr. 9—Loan to F. B. Hodgson.....	300 00	
May 7—Loan to Henry L. Lam.....	700 00	
June 24—Loan to Lula V. and J. H. Puryear....	750 00	
Sept. 5—Loan to the Salvation Army.....	5,000 00	
Oct. 31—Loan to the Salvation Army.....	2,000 00	
Accrued interest Salvation Army bonds	20 00	
Secretary and treasurer.....	150 00	
		<hr/>
		13,181 00

Balance on hand\$ 3,292 03

ASSETS.

Cash on hand, as above.....	\$ 3,292 03
Loans and investments	62,247 88

Total assets\$ 65,539 91

Assets 1918\$ 65,539 91

Assets 1917 64,926 91

Increase\$ 613 00

CONDITIONAL TRUST FUND.

RECEIPTS.

1917.

Nov. 10—Balance on hand, per statement.....\$ 93 02

1918.

Apr. 9—Equitable Realty Company, note paid..... 1,200 00

Nov. 9—Dividends and interest to date..... 202 80

Total Receipts\$ 1,495 82

DISBURSEMENTS.

1918.

Apr. 9—Loan to F. B. Hodgson..... 1,400 00

Balance cash on hand\$ 95 82

Cash as above\$ 95 82

Securities 3,300 00

.....\$ 3,395 82

CONFERENCE ENDOWMENT FUND.

1917.

Nov. 10—Balance on hand, per statement.....\$ 212 00

1918.

Nov. 9—Interest to date 12 72

Balance cash on hand.....\$ 224 72

Examined and found correct:

S. Q. COLLINS.

It is with profound sorrow that we make record of the death of our beloved president, John Bell Winfree, Esq., which sad event occurred in the city of Lynchburg on the 4th day of November, 1918. Brother Winfree was a Christian gentleman in all the associations of life, a man of faith and good works, whose loyal service to the Church was performed with devotion and punctuality. He was a diligent and sympathetic servant of the Church in the presidency of this society. He believed God with his heart unto righteousness, and God enriched him with the treasures of His Grace.

APPROPRIATIONS 1918.

W. W. VICAR,
Secretary-Treasurer.

Rev. C. H. Boggs.....\$	75 00	Mrs. J. D. Forkner.....\$	100 00
Frank Burruss	50 00	C. H. Galloway....	75 00
C. W. Cain.....	25 00	L. W. Guyer.....	100 00
W. A. S. Conrad...	50 00	J. W. Hildrup.....	35 00
Richard Ferguson..	100 00	R. G. James.....	50 00
J. R. Gill	25 00	E. M. Jordan.....	50 00
C. H. Green	50 00	J. H. Kabler.....	75 00
John Hannon	75 00	J. G. Lennon.....	50 00
J. W. Heckman.....	50 00	N. H. Robertson...	75 00
A. C. Jordan	100 00	W. A. Robinson....	25 00
W. A. Laughon....	25 00	T. J. Taylor.....	75 00
C. H. McNeil	50 00	J. W. Tucker.....	50 00
J. E. McSparran...	50 00	J. F. Twitty.....	35 00
John T. Payne.....	100 00	D. M. Wallace.....	25 00
R. O. Payne.....	50 00	E. P. Wilson.....	50 00
N. J. Pruden.....	50 00	M. L. Williams....	50 00
McDaniel Rucker ..	75 00	Miss Edith Boggs	50 00
C. W. Turner.....	50 00	Fannie Boggs	50 00
C. C. Wertenbaker.	100 00	Nannie Carter	35 00
J. T. Whitley.....	75 00	Ida Edwards	35 00
Mrs. H. T. Bacon.....	50 00	Ella Gibson	35 00
R. F. Beadles.....	50 00	Mattie Littleton...	60 00
R. E. Bentley.....	50 00	V. L. Patterson...	50 00
R. B. Blankinship..	75 00	Mary Rosser	75 00
R. A. Compton.....	50 00	Jennie Sledd	50 00
J. B. DeBerry	50 00	Mollie Scott	50 00
Bascom Dey	100 00	Annie Wilson	35 00
J. A. Duncan.....	35 00		
M. S. Elliott.....	50 00		
W. E. Edwards, Sr.	100 00		
		Total	\$3,280 00

District Conference Records

Your Committee on District Conference Records beg leave to report as follows:

We have examined the records of the Charlottesville, Danville, Eastern Shore, Farmville, Lynchburg, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth and Newport News, Rappahannock and Richmond Districts and have found

them neatly and correctly kept, with the exception of the Danville record, which has some reports signed with lead pencil and some reports pasted in the book, and the Petersburg record, which has not a complete official roll. We recommend that those districts which have not loose-leaf records purchase the same at their earliest convenience.

WILLIAM A. ORSER,

J. B. ASKEW, *Secretary.*

Chairman.

Commendation of President Wilson

Whereas, we believe it to be the intelligent judgment of the devout mind that Woodrow Wilson has been equipped and raised up of God to the presidency of the United States for such a time as this, and there has been vouchsafed him the spirit of wisdom and understanding whereby he has become the man of light and leading for the whole world; and

Whereas, he has been, as we believe, divinely enabled to set forth the principles of the Kingdom of God in terms of national and international righteousness with such felicity and clearness of statement as to gain for them universal acknowledgment and acceptance by the nations that have been involved for four years in the world agony of war as the basis of an honorable and abiding peace; and

Whereas, at the earnest solicitation of the governments of the allied powers he is leaving our shores to be present at the Peace Conference to elucidate these principles that for the first time in history a serious effort may be made to apply the ethics of Christ to national and international affairs on a world-wide scale; therefore,

RESOLVED, That, with no purpose to glorify the man in a partisan, or even national, sense, but to glorify the grace of God in him, we reverently and gratefully appraise the statesmanship of Woodrow Wilson as the inspiration of the Divine Spirit and the greatest and most available asset of Christianity in the world today.

RESOLVED, That we give ourselves to continuous intercession for the President as he crosses the sea to participate in the deliberations of the Peace Conference, where the political interests of mankind are to be decided, that the spirit of wisdom and righteousness may abound in him and all others who shall compose that august body to the glory of God and the reconciliation of the nations.

RESOLVED, That we earnestly desire all persons and all communions the world over that believe in the efficacy of united prayer to join in this intercession for President Wilson and the Peace Conference.

RESOLVED, That we request the press of the country to give conspicuous publicity to this action of the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

GILBY C. KELLY,
S. C. HATCHER.

Conference Entertainment Committee

RECEIPTS.

From John Victor, treasurer.....\$ 2,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid hotels and boarding-houses.....\$ 920 65

Paid Ladies' Aid Society for dinners..... 957 75

Balance returned to John Victor, treasurer..... 121 60

2,000 00

December 24, 1918.

H. M. GLEASON,

Treasurer.

Annual Conference Expense

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year.....	\$ 12 80
From charges at Conference.....	2,408 46
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,421 26

DISBURSEMENTS.

Insurance on typewriter for two years.....	\$ 5 25
Dr. James Cannon, secretary Board of Education, 1917	150 00
Miss Lavinder, copying reports for 1917.....	5 00
Rev. F. L. Wells, copying appendix for 1917.....	28 41
Dr. B. F. Lipscomb, postage, express, etc., 1917...	2 70
Everett Waddey Company, for Journal.....	22 25
Everett Waddey Company, binding annuals.....	2 86
J. P. Bell Company, treasurer's receipt book.....	7 50
J. P. Bell Company, Conference envelopes and letters	16 75
Paid note for balance due on last year's expenses..	259 00
Rev. S. J. Battin, statistical secretary.....	150 00
John Victor, treasurer, expenses.....	15 00
H. M. Gleason, chairman Conference Entertain- ment Committee	1,878 40
Dr. S. C. Hatcher, secretary Board of Education, 1918	150 00
Miss Moorman, copying reports for 1918.....	5 00
Rev. W. A. Christian, postage.....	17
Rev. B. M. Beckham, postage, etc.....	3 93
Rev. B. M. Beckham, 300 cards.....	1 25
Rev. B. M. Beckham, 500 report blanks.....	26 50
Dr. B. F. Lipscomb, postage, etc.....	3 46
Jarman Book Company, printing, stationery, etc...	2 98
	<hr/>
	2,736 41

Deficiency in Annual Conference expense fund.....\$ 315 15

JOHN VICTOR,

December, 1918.

Treasurer.

"First Aid" for Superannuates

RESOLVED (1), That the Joint Board of Finance be, and is hereby, authorized to use such portion of its present reserve fund as may be necessary to give "first aid" to any brethren who may enter the superannuate relation at this session of Conference.

RESOLVED (2), That the Joint Board of Finance be authorized to add to its regular assessment for Conference claimants five (5) per cent., which amount shall be used to give such aid as may be needed by brethren entering the superannuate relation.

RESOLVED (3), That the Joint Board of Finance be authorized to apportion the fund as each case may merit.

RESOLVED (4), That the Joint Board be directed to set apart any portion of the amount collected on this account and not used at any session of the Conference as a reserve fund, to be called "First Aid Fund," and that the same be used exclusively for the purpose of rendering needed aid to those entering the superannuate relation at the sessions of this Annual Conference.

RESOLVED (5), That nothing in these resolutions is to be construed as preventing the committee on collections from allowing an appeal to be made for a member of the Conference.

ERNEST STEVENS,
B. M. BECKHAM,
JOHN VICTOR,
JAMES T. CATLIN.

Change in Boundaries

Eastern Shore District.

Put Broadwater Mission with Broadwater and Bethel. Take Melfa from Onley Circuit and put it with Andrew's Chapel.

Farmville District.

Take Phenix off South Charlotte Charge and put it with Brookneal Charge. Let South Charlotte Charge be composed of the following churches: Hebron, Formosa, New Hope and Saxe.

Lynchburg District.

Take Perrow's Chapel from West Campbell and put it on Gladys Circuit.

Petersburg District.

Let Hopewell and City Point be united, and the charge so named.

Rappahannock District.

Put Colonial Beach and Grace with King George Circuit. Take Lower Church and Clarksbury from East Middlesex and put with Urbanna Circuit. Take Mizpah and Shepherd's from the King and Queen Circuit and put with King William Circuit, Richmond District. Take Providence from King and Queen and put with Essex. Take Pace's from King and Queen and put with Middlesex.

Richmond District.

Clay Street Methodist Church passes out.

Resolutions of Thanks

The Virginia Conference desires to express its heartfelt thanks—

1. To the pastor and members of First Church, and the citizens of this goodly city, who have given us such delightful entertainment.
2. To the sister churches of the city, who so courteously tendered to us their pulpits.
3. To the local press, for its accurate and readable reports of Proceedings.
4. To our admirable corps of secretaries, for their excellent work.
5. To our faithful and unusually competent treasurer, for his capable management of the business of his office.
6. To the Conference post-office manager and staff, for the facilities afforded us.

W. W. ROYALL.

Joint Board of Finance

Report No. 1

Your Finance Committee, to whom was referred the paper on Conference Entertainment, beg leave to make the following report:

Whereas, the servant problem, the high cost of living and the apartment houses are making it more difficult each year to obtain entertainment in private homes, no matter how hospitable their owners may be; and

Whereas, it is becoming increasingly apparent that the Virginia Conference must make provision for its entertainment; therefore, be it

RESOLVED (1), That the Committee on Conference Entertainment be, and they are hereby, instructed to select hereafter for the sessions of Conference only those places that can furnish adequate hotel and boarding-house accommodation, and to provide for expenses of such entertainment by laying upon the Conference an assessment amounting to \$8,700.

(2) That we urge upon the charges that they pay the traveling expenses to and from Conference of their pastors.

(3) That these provisions shall not be understood as interfering with the hospitality of any person who may desire to entertain a member or members of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

B. M. BECKHAM.

Report No. 2.

Your Board of Finance begs leave to report the election of Rev. S. J. Battin as editor for the Conference Annual, and recommends that he be instructed to have 3,500 copies of the Annual published and to sell the Annual at 35 cents per copy.

The Board is very much gratified to report that it has been able to add 25 per cent. to the appropriations for the Conference claimants, and, in addition, to make a substantial appropriation as "first aid" to all the preachers superannuating this year.

The appropriations are the largest ever made in the history of the Conference, and are as follows: (See report of Treasurer.)

B. M. BECKHAM,

Chairman.

Conference Commission on Finance.

The Conference Commission on Finance begs leave to report its organization as follows: J. C. Reed, president; E. Frank Story, vice-president, and B. M. Beckham, secretary.

The Executive Committee is composed of the above-named officers and one other member of the Commission—namely, W. W. Vicar.

The Commission respectfully reports as follows:

The assessments upon the Conference for the various general interests, including foreign missions, home missions, church extension, education, theological schools, negro work, superannuate fund, Epworth Leagues, Sunday schools, Bishop's fund, General Conference expenses and American

Bible Society amount to \$96,560. We recommend (1) the apportionment of this amount to the several districts as follows:

Charlottesville District	8	per cent.	\$ 7,725
Danville District	8	"	7,725
Eastern Shore District	10	"	9,656
Farmville District	8	"	7,725
Lynchburg District	10	"	9,656
Norfolk District	12	"	11,587
Petersburg District	11	"	10,622
Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	11	"	10,622
Rappahannock District	8	"	7,725
Richmond District	14	"	13,517

(2) That the amounts paid in on this assessment shall be distributed by the Conference Treasurer to the boards entitled to receive the same in the following proportion:

	Per Cent.		Per Cent.
Foreign missions	35.5	Superannuate fund	1.
Home missions	11.5	Epworth Leagues	1.25
Church extension	19.	Sunday schools	5.5
Education	5.5	Bishop's fund	9.
Theological schools	4.5	Gen'l Conference expenses.	1.
Negro work	3.25	American Bible Society...	3.

Your Commission on Finance has given careful consideration to the Conference interests brought to its attention, and recommend (1) an assessment of \$151,000 for the following objects:

Randolph-Macon College	\$ 12,000 00
Ministerial supply and training	2,500 00
Sunday schools	7,000 00
Conference claimants	30,000 00
First aid to superannuates	1,500 00
Superannuate endowment fund	3,500 00
Virginia Conference Orphanage	30,000 00
Ferrum Training School	20,000 00
Conference missions	30,000 00
Annual Conference expenses	9,000 00
Richmond <i>Christian Advocate</i>	5,000 00
Conference Epworth Leagues	500 00
Total	\$ 151,000 00

(2) This amount shall be apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Charlottesville District	8	per cent.	\$ 12,080
Danville District	8	"	12,080
Eastern Shore District	10	"	15,100
Farmville District	8	"	12,080
Lynchburg District	10	"	15,100
Norfolk District	12	"	18,120

Petersburg District	11	"	16,610
Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	11	"	16,610
Rappahannock District	8	"	12,080
Richmond District	14	"	21,140

(3) We call attention to the new law of the Church which requires that the pastors or church treasurers shall forward monthly all monies collected on account of the above assessment to the Conference Treasurer, Mr. John Victor, Lynchburg, Va.

(4) The law also requires the Conference Treasurer to make a monthly distribution, pro rata, to the treasurers of the various interests of all amounts received by him for the above causes.

B. M. BECKHAM,
Secretary.

Treasurer's Report

Foreign Missions.

RECEIPTS.

From pastoral charges on assessment	\$ 25,413 67
From Sunday Schools.....	4,295 45
From Epworth Leagues.....	127 50
From pastoral charges for specials:	

Charlottesville District.

Churches:

Amherst.....	\$ 29 00
First Church, Charlottesville.....	50 00
Crozet.....	5 00
Culpeper—Missionary Emergency.....	25 00
Gordonsville.....	200 00
Mount Pleasant—Mexico.....	7 00
Rappahannock—Missionary Emergency.....	25 00
South Amherst—Korean Nurse.....	75 00
South Amherst—Korean Student.....	120 00
South Amherst—Bicycle for Missionary.....	25 00
	<hr/> \$ 561 00

Sunday Schools:

Albemarle.....	\$ 396 00
Amherst—Armenians.....	23 00
Amherst—Mexico.....	10 00
First Church, Charlottesville.....	200 00
First Church—Chi Hy Kai, Korea.....	50 00
Culpeper—Armenians.....	75 00
Culpeper Circuit.....	17 00
Culpeper.....	100 00
Greene.....	27 00
Louisa—Mexico.....	10 00
Louisa—Korea.....	125 00

Madison and Mountain Mission.....	\$	50 00	
Madison and Mountain Mission—Armenians.....		20 25	
Rappahannock.....		125 00	
Scottsville.....		107 49	
			\$ 1,435 74

Epworth Leagues:			
Amherst—Armenians.....	\$	10 00	
Batesville—Korea.....		186 00	
Culpeper—Africa.....		30 00	
			\$ 226 00

Danville District.

Churches:			
Main Street, Danville—Africa.....	\$	1,000 00	
Main Street, Danville—Osaka.....		1,000 00	
Mount Vernon, Danville—Kwansi Guakin.....		65 00	
Mount Vernon, Danville—Kyoto.....		500 00	
			\$ 2,565 00

Sunday Schools:			
Chatham—Missionary Emergency.....	\$	50 00	
Chatham—Korea.....		50 00	
Main Street, Danville—Kwansi Guakin.....		75 00	
Mount Vernon, Danville.....		100 00	
Martinsville—Japan.....		100 00	
Rocky Mount—China.....		150 00	
South Halifax.....		7 00	
Stuart and Wayside.....		10 00	
			\$ 542 00

Eastern Shore District.

Churches:			
Atlantic—Missionary Relief.....	\$	100 00	
Atlantic.....		54 13	
Broadwater and Bethel.....		50 00	
Cambridge.....		111 00	
Cape Charles—Missionary Relief.....		50 00	
Capeville—Salary W. L. Tucker.....		1,000 00	
Cheriton.....		37 00	
Franktown and Johnson's—Missionary Emergency.		200 00	
Franktown and Johnson's—V. R. Turner's salary.		1,165 00	
Keller—Missionary Emergency.....		82 00	
Onancock—Cram's salary.....		24 00	
Onancock—Missionary Emergency.....		40 00	
Saint Martin's.....		50 00	
Wachapreague.....		25 00	
			\$ 2,988 13

Sunday Schools:			
Accomac.....	\$	68 00	
Andrew Chapel—Korea.....		550 00	
Atlantic—Mexico.....		128 00	

Broadwater and Bethel.....	\$	84 33
Cheriton.....		67 00
Craddocksville—Emergency Fund.....		494 00
Franktown and Johnson's—Salary V. R. Turner...		72 00
Keller.....		61 00
Onancock—Armenian.....		60 00
Onancock—Cram's salary.....		576 00
Onley, Locustville and Melfa—Armenia.....		20 00
Onley, Locustville and Melfa.....		405 00
Pungoteague.....		50 00
	\$	2,635 33

Farmville District.

Churches:

Amelia—Missionary Relief.....	\$	25 00
Blackstone—Salary L. P. Anderson.....		1,200 00
Buckingham.....		25 00
Burkeville—Armenia.....		71 55
Chase City.....		373 26
Clarksville—Dr. Reid, Ivey Hospital.....		200 00
Clarksville—Missionary Emergency.....		50 00
Crewe—Missionary Emergency.....		106 41
Crewe.....		157 05
Farmville.....		388 65
Farmville—Missionary Emergency.....		42 95
Kenbridge—Centenary Fund.....		35 00
Lunenburg—Japan.....		25 00
Lunenburg—Texas.....		2 50
Lunenburg—Missionary Relief.....		29 00
North Mecklenburg—Missionary Relief.....		50 00
North Mecklenburg.....		250 00
Powhatan.....		10 00
Prospect.....		43 00
	\$	3,084 37

Sunday Schools:

Amelia.....	\$	45 00
Blackstone.....		66 41
Boydton.....		33 00
Burkeville.....		76 05
Charlotte.....		14 00
Chase City.....		27 39
Clarksville—Armenia.....		30 00
Crewe—Armenia.....		14 30
Crewe—Japan.....		70 00
Crewe—China.....		50 00
Crewe.....		40 70
Farmville.....		126 18
Farmville—Armenians.....		75 82
Kenbridge—Centenary Fund.....		22 00

Lunenburg.....	\$	16 00	
North Mecklenburg—Korea.....		221 19	
Prince Edward.....		8 00	
Prospect.....		28 19	
South Charlotte.....		45 00	
West Buckingham—Armenia.....		15 00	
			\$ 1,024 23

Lynchburg District.

Churches:

Bedford City—Japan.....	\$	500 00	
Centenary, Lynchburg—Missionary Emergency...		25 00	
Court Street, Lynchburg—Kobe Church.....		6,666 66	
Court Street, Lynchburg—China, Japan and Korea		1,800 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg—Kobe Church.....		2,800 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg—Missionary Emergency...		250 00	
Memorial.....		1,200 00	
Rivermont, Lynchburg—Missionary Emergency..		50 00	
Rivermont, Lynchburg.....		150 00	
North Bedford—Missionary Emergency.....		10 00	
North Bedford—Missionary Emergency.....		25 00	
Pamplin—Missionary Emergency.....		50 00	
			\$ 13,526 66

Sunday Schools:

Appomattox.....	\$	85 00	
Bedford City.....		210 55	
Bedford Circuit.....		78 00	
Bedford Springs.....		10 00	
Campbell.....		15 00	
Concord.....		42 00	
Gladys.....		52 00	
Halifax.....		5 00	
Centenary, Lynchburg.....		132 00	
Court Street, Lynchburg.....		460 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg.....		400 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg—Armenian.....		200 40	
Rivermont, Lynchburg.....		395 00	
Trinity, Lynchburg.....		69 00	
West End, Lynchburg.....		27 00	
West End, Lynchburg—Armenia.....		39 77	
Lynchburg Circuit.....		75 00	
Lynchburg Circuit—Missionary Emergency.....		10 00	
Madison Heights—China.....		49 00	
Montvale.....		39 05	
Montvale—Armenia.....		19 88	
North Bedford.....		16 36	
North Pittsylvania.....		5 00	
Pamplin.....		40 00	
			\$ 2,475 01

Epworth Leagues:

Altavista—Armenia.....	\$	15 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg—Africa.....		10 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg—Emergency Fund.....		17 00	
			\$ 42 00

Norfolk District.

Churches:

Denby & Fairmount.....	\$	200 00	
East York.....		300 00	
East York—Missionary Relief.....		25 00	
Hampton, Central—Kobe.....		626 00	
Hampton, Central—Missionary Emergency.....		30 00	
Hampton, First Church.....		1,040 00	
Hampton, First Church—Mexico.....		13 00	
Hampton Roads—Missionary Emergency.....		30 00	
Larchmont—Kobe.....		1,000 00	
Larchmont—Cuba.....		914 00	
Norfolk, Colonial Avenue.....		254 00	
Norfolk, Cumberland Street—Korea.....		100 00	
Norfolk, Epworth—Korea.....		1,000 00	
Norfolk, Epworth—Kobe.....		2,500 00	
Norfolk, Ghent—Kobe.....		968 50	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial—Armenia.....		19 11	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial—Kwansi Guakin.....		110 00	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial—Missionary Emergency.....		25 00	
Norfolk, Memorial—Kobe.....		100 00	
Norfolk, Zion—Kwansi Guakin.....		117 00	
South Norfolk—Armenia.....		45 00	
South Norfolk—Kwansi Guakin.....		100 00	
			\$ 9,516 61

Sunday Schools:

Denby and Fairmount.....	\$	100 00
East York.....		100 00
Hampton, First Church.....		200 00
Hampton—Korea.....		120 00
Hampton Roads—Kwansi Guakin.....		175 00
Larchmont—Korea.....		100 00
Larchmont—Cuba.....		300 00
Norfolk, Colonial Avenue.....		300 00
Norfolk, Epworth—Kobe.....		138 90
Norfolk, Ghent—Hiroshima.....		2 50
Norfolk, Ghent—Kwansi Guakin.....		50 00
Norfolk, Ghent—Mexico.....		5 00
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial—Kobe.....		40 00
Norfolk, Memorial—Kobe.....		100 00
Norfolk, Memorial—Armenia.....		50 00
Norfolk, Zion—Kwansi Guakin.....		83 00
North Princess Anne—Kobe.....		100 00

Oaklette and C.—Japan.....	\$	54	94	
Princess Anne.....		25	00	
South Norfolk—Korea.....		25	00	
South Princess Anne.....		95	23	
				\$ 2,164 57

Epworth Leagues:

East York.....	\$	15	00	
				\$ 15 00

Petersburg District.

Churches:

Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	\$	25	00	
Chesterfield, Centenary.....		30	00	
City Point.....		10	00	
East Dinwiddie—China.....		25	00	
Emporia—Missionary Emergency.....		68	00	
Emporia—Armenia.....		114	00	
Lawrenceville.....		200	00	
Lawrenceville—Missionary Emergency.....		50	00	
Lawrenceville—Armenia.....		29	25	
Matoaca, Centenary.....		95	00	
Mecklenburg.....		131	34	
Petersburg, Blandford.....		15	00	
Petersburg, High Street—Missionary Emergency.....		80	00	
Petersburg, Market Street.....		300	00	
Petersburg, Washington Street.....		200	00	
Prince George—Centenary Fund.....		227	00	
Prince George—Missionary Emergency.....		45	00	
South Brunswick.....		117	50	
South Chesterfield—China.....		17	00	
South Dinwiddie—Missionary Emergency.....		30	00	
South Hill.....		67	36	
South Hill—Missionary Emergency.....		67	43	
Surry.....		25	00	
Surry—Missionary Emergency.....		35	00	
Sussex.....		225	00	
Wakefield—Japan.....		392	52	
Wakefield—Armenia.....		106	50	
Wakefield—Missionary Emergency.....		50	00	
West Brunswick—Armenia.....		75	00	
West Brunswick.....		100	00	
West Dinwiddie—Missionary Emergency.....		67	00	
West Dinwiddie—China.....		90	00	
				\$ 3,109 90

Sunday Schools:

Brunswick—Japan.....	\$	60	00	
Chester and Ivey Memorial.....		70	00	
City Point.....		18	00	
Dinwiddie.....		36	00	

East Dinwiddie.....	\$	64 94	
Emporia—Korea.....		610 38	
Ettricks—Missionary Emergency.....		35 00	
Hopewell.....		40 00	
Lawrenceville.....		100 00	
Matoaca—Japan.....		38 00	
Matoaca—Missionary Emergency.....		25 00	
Matoaca—Belgian Relief.....		8 00	
Petersburg, High Street.....		538 00	
Petersburg, Market Street.....		23 54	
Petersburg, Washington Street.....		300 00	
Prince George—China.....		15 00	
South Dinwiddie—Armenia.....		31 25	
South Dinwiddie—China.....		113 00	
South Hill.....		70 00	
Surry.....		58 00	
Surry—P. M. S. School.....		25 00	
Sussex.....		87 00	
Wakefield—F. G. Veasy's salary.....		600 00	
West Chesterfield—Scholarship.....		25 00	
West Chesterfield—China.....		20 00	
West Dinwiddie—Texas and New Mexico.....		10 00	
West Dinwiddie—China.....		80 00	
West Dinwiddie—Armenia.....		150 23	
		<hr/>	
	\$		3,251 34
Epworth Leagues:			
Hopewell.....	\$	8 00	
West Chesterfield.....		100 00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		108 00

Portsmouth and Newport News District.

Churches:

Benns—Korea.....	\$	180 00	
Boykins.....		50 00	
Newsoms.....		121 00	
Newport News, Grace—Armenian.....		175 32	
Portsmouth, Monumental.....		1,500 00	
Suffolk, Main Street—Armenia.....		200 00	
Suffolk, Oxford.....		83 00	
Whaleysville—Armenia.....		20 61	
Windsor—Mexico.....		20 00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		2,349 93

Sunday Schools:

Benns—Korea.....	\$	50 00	
Boykins.....		123 00	
Franklin.....		178 22	
Newsoms—Korea.....		200 00	
Newport News, Grace Church—Korea.....		213 00	
Portsmouth, Broad Street.....		100 00	

Portsmouth, Monumental.....	\$	258 33	
Suffolk, Main Street.....		215 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,337 55

Epworth Leagues:

Capron—Africa.....	\$	88 35	
		<hr/>	\$ 88 35

Rappahannock District.

Churches:

Bethany.....	\$	844 00	
East Mathews.....		200 00	
East Middlesex—Centenary Fund.....		162 00	
Gloucester—Centenary Fund.....		153 00	
Gloucester Point.....		200 00	
Lancaster—Missionary Emergency.....		25 00	
Mathews, Centenary.....		583 00	
Mathews—Armenia.....		69 07	
Henderson Station.....		110 00	
Shackleford.....		35 00	
Toano—Armenian.....		25 00	
Urbanna, Centenary.....		70 00	
West Lancaster, Centenary.....		76 00	
West Mathews.....		103 00	
Westmoreland.....		200 00	
West Point.....		50 00	
Whitestone.....		100 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,005 07

Sunday Schools:

Bethany.....	\$	213 00	
East Mathews.....		200 00	
East Middlesex, Centenary.....		56 00	
Essex.....		35 00	
Gloucester Point.....		100 00	
Gloucester.....		100 00	
Heathsville.....		13 00	
Irvington and Kilmarnock.....		100 00	
King George.....		26 00	
King and Queen.....		10 00	
Lancaster—Armenia.....		40 17	
Mathews, Centenary.....		29 00	
Mathews—Korea.....		200 00	
New Kent.....		5 00	
Richmond Circuit.....		26 00	
Richmond Circuit—Mexico.....		12 00	
Toano.....		180 70	
West Lancaster, Centenary.....		62 00	
West Lancaster—Mexico.....		7 00	
Westmoreland.....		171 00	
West Point.....		56 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,641 87

Epworth League:			
Mathews—Africa.....	\$	9 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 9 00

Richmond District.

Churches:			
Ashland.....	\$	537 00	
Bowling Green.....		55 00	
Caroline—Missionary Emergency.....		100 00	
Charles City, Centenary.....		135 00	
Hanover.....		400 00	
Henrico, Centenary.....		134 00	
King William.....		115 94	
Richmond, Branch Memorial.....		43 14	
Richmond, Broad Street.....		429 25	
Richmond, Centenary.....		2,212 25	
Richmond, Centenary—Armenian.....		840 81	
Richmond, Central.....		295 00	
Richmond, Clay Street.....		500 00	
Richmond, Decatur Street.....		38 00	
Richmond, Fairmount.....		12 00	
Richmond, Fulton Hill—China.....		75 70	
Richmond, Grace.....		76 50	
Richmond, Highland Park.....		300 00	
Richmond, Highland Spring.....		62 00	
Richmond, Monument—Missionary Emergency...		500 00	
Richmond, Monument—Armenian.....		561 58	
Richmond, Saint James.....		300 00	
Richmond, Saint Pauls—Japan.....		100 00	
Richmond, West End.....		175 00	
Richmond, Woodland Heights.....		275 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 8,273 17

Sunday Schools:

Bowling Green.....	\$	15 00	
Caroline—Japan.....		67 00	
Henrico.....		55 00	
King William—Japan.....		14 76	
Richmond, Barton Heights—Japan.....		400 00	
Richmond, Barton Heights—Armenia.....		83 94	
Richmond, Branch Memorial.....		106 86	
Richmond, Broad Street—Korea.....		150 00	
Richmond, Centenary.....		1,110 00	
Richmond, Central.....		686 00	
Richmond, Decatur Street.....		416 15	
Richmond, Denny Street—China.....		166 39	
Richmond, Epworth.....		100 00	
Richmond, Ginter Park—Japan.....		50 00	
Richmond, Highland Park.....		100 00	
Richmond, Highland Park—Armenians.....		140 00	

Richmond, Highland Park—Korea.....	\$	200 00	
Richmond, Monument—Miss Siler.....		700 00	
Richmond, Trinity—Huchow.....		50 00	
Richmond, Woodland Heights—Armenians.....		24 00	
Richmond, Woodland Heights—Japan.....		130 68	
Spotsylvania—Armenia		15 38	
Spotsylvania		13 13	
			\$ 4,794 29

Epworth Leagues:

Hanover.....	\$	40 00	
Henrico.....		5 00	
King William—Africa.....		15 00	
Richmond, Barton Heights—Africa.....		15 00	
Richmond, Barton Heights—Armenia.....		34 17	
Richmond, Centenary—Endowment Fund.....		5 00	
Richmond, Clay Street.....		60 00	
Richmond, Denny Street—Africa.....		38 13	
Richmond, Fulton Hill—Africa.....		5 00	
Richmond, Highland Park—Africa.....		40 00	
Richmond, Highland Springs.....		75 00	
Richmond, Monument—Africa.....		75 75	
Richmond, West End.....		16 00	
Richmond, Woodland Heights.....		20 00	
Spotsylvania.....		5 00	
			\$ 449 05

Remittances through Treasurer, not reported
by charges:

Whitestone circuit.....	\$	5 00	
Central Church, Richmond.....		35 00	
Trinity Church, Richmond.....		10 00	
Montvale Circuit.....		9 73	
Methodist Society of Richmond.....		50 00	
Montvale.....		4 20	
Laurel Hill, Richmond.....		37 00	
			\$ 150 93

Remittances direct to J. D. Hamilton, Treas-
urer, not reported by charges:

D. J. Traynham.....	\$	25 00	
E. L. Peerman.....		20 00	
T. J. C. Heath.....		10 00	
J. M. Oakey.....		10 00	
R. W. Chandler.....		5 00	
Ernest Stevens.....		5 00	
W. A. Christian.....		5 00	
Central Church, Manchester.....		25 00	
H. O. Kerns.....		50 00	
W. H. Edwards.....		25 00	
E. T. Dadmun.....		5 00	

S. J. Brown.....	\$	5 00
A. C. Reed.....		10 00
H. L. Nestor.....		5 00
R. H. Marks.....		5 00
E. Stewart.....		5 00
G. T. Houston.....		10 00
Mrs. Mayo.....		2 00
Cash collection.....		78 00
W. H. Bowles.....		25 00
B. C. Mann.....		5 00
Miss E. Fallin.....		25 00
A. T. Doyle.....		102 50
T. H. Stinson.....		3 50
Virginia Conference Orphanage.....		25 00
A. L. Franklin.....		25 00
W. M. Lee.....		25 00
T. S. Southgate.....		50 00
A. E. Kellam.....		25 00
E. H. Rawlings.....		50 00
Trinity Church, Salisbury.....		25 00
C. A. Campbell.....		20 00
Mrs. T. T. Wright.....		6 00
Mrs. J. T. Harris.....		5 00
B. T. Candler.....		5 00
Woman's Missionary Society.....		3 00
Mrs. J. L. Wright.....		2 50
Epworth League, Spotsylvania.....		5 00
E. H. Rawlings.....		50 00
Woman's Missionary Society.....		5 90
Porter Hardy.....		25 00
Sunday School, Ebenezer.....		10 00
Porter Hardy.....		60 00
Mrs. J. E. White.....		6 25
A friend from Virginia.....		1,200 00
Trinity Church, Salisbury.....		83 00
J. O. Barksdale.....		25 00
A friend.....		335 00
Board Stewards, Richmond Sunday School.....		127 00
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....		208 55
Sunday School, Shiloh.....		25 00
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....		67 00
Sunday School, Rocky Mount.....		90 00
Sunday School, Rustburg.....		1 28
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....		25 00
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....		118 50
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....		219 88
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....		250 00
Sunday School, Norfolk.....		100 00
A friend.....		100 00

J. O. Barksdale.....	\$ 50 00
Sunday School, Suffolk.....	10 00
Epworth League, Portsmouth.....	36 00
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....	62 00
Sunday School, Shiloh.....	25 00
Mrs. E. L. Broaddus.....	100 00
Miss L. A. Dodson.....	20 00
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....	10 00
Sunday School, Central.....	150 00
Sunday School, Clarksville.....	125 00
Sunday School, Tabernacle.....	13 13
J. O. Barksdale.....	25 00
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....	42 00
Church, Mount Pleasant.....	50 00
Sunday School, Ivey Depot.....	50 00
J. H. Graves.....	500 00
John Victor, Treasurer—Sundry items.....	266 83
Sunday School, Bedford.....	20 00
Sunday School, Rustburg.....	85
Sunday School, Saint James.....	20 00
Sunday School, Ivey Depot.....	50 00
Rosebud Missionary Society.....	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,495 67

\$108,702 39

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remittances direct to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer.	\$ 7,495 67
Remittances by charges to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, as per vouchers.....	17,699 18
Remittances to G. M. Fowles, Treasurer Metho- dist Episcopal Church.....	400 00
Remittances by John Victor, Treasurer to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer.....	5,103 01
Salary Dr. T. N. Potts, Missionary Secretary....	2,000 00
Expenses Dr. T. N. Potts, Missionary Secretary..	345 00
Vouchers from Epworth League, Treasurer.....	321 88
Vouchers from S. E. Bishop, Treasurer.....	100 00
Vouchers Armenian and Syrian Relief.....	3,474 38
Vouchers J. R. Doyle, Petersburg.....	114 43
Remittances to W. M. Davis, Treasurer Epworth League.....	615 52
Remittances to Cleveland H. Dodge, Treasurer Armenian and Syrian Relief Fund.....	23 17
Remittances to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, to balance.....	71,010 15
	<hr/>
	\$108,702 39

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Home and Conference Missions.

RECEIPTS.

Balance Reserve Fund last year..... \$ 15,792 78

From Charges at Conference:

For Home Missions (assessment \$9,184.00)..... 8,142 26

For Conference Missions (assessment \$28,000.00).. 24,823 97

From J. M. Oakey, Jr., Evangelist..... 714 83

From W. C. Ivey..... 100 00

From Interest in Bank..... 231 54

\$ 49,805 38

From Specials, as follows:

Charlottesville District.

Amherst—War Work..... \$ 52 00

Amherst—War Emergency..... 31 00

First Church, Charlottesville—War Emergency... 100 00

Hinton Avenue, Charlottesville—War Work..... 21 00

Culpeper—War Emergency..... 25 00

Madison—War Work..... 20 08

Rappahannock—War Work..... 52 00

Rappahannock—War Emergency..... 25 00

South Amherst—War Work..... 38 00

\$ 364 08

Danville District.

Chatham—War Emergency..... \$ 100 00

Danville, Cabell Street—War Emergency..... 25 00

Danville, Main Street—War Emergency..... 500 00

Danville, Main Street—War Work..... 150 00

Danville, Main Street—Sledd Memorial..... 350 00

Danville, Main Street—Wesley Home..... 500 00

Danville, Main Street—South Franklin..... 200 00

Danville, Main Street—Schoolfield..... 300 00

Danville, Mt. Vernon—Wesley Home..... 300 00

Martinsville—War Emergency..... 50 00

Pittsylvania—War Emergency..... 35 00

Pittsylvania—War Work..... 10 00

Rocky Mount—War Emergency..... 50 86

West Franklin—War Work..... 8 00

\$ 2,578 86

Eastern Shore District.

Accomac—War Emergency..... \$ 50 00

Accomac—War Work..... 45 00

Atlantic—Anti-Saloon League..... 12 00

Andrew's Chapel—War Emergency..... 50 00

Atlantic—War Emergency..... 100 00

Atlantic—War Work..... 40 00

Broadwater—War Work..... 60 00

Broadwater—War Emergency..... 50 00

Cambridge—War Work.....	\$	91 00
Cape Charles—War Emergency.....		50 00
Capeville—War Emergency.....		200 00
Cheriton—Children's Home Society.....		8 00
Dorchester—War Work.....		30 00
Franktown and Johnson's—War Work.....		75 00
Onancock—War Work.....		153 00
Onancock—War Emergency.....		100 00
Onancock—Emory University.....		37 50
Onley, Locustville and Melfa—War Emergency...		230 00
Only, Locustville and Melfa—War Work.....		100 00
Pocomoke—War Work.....		50 50
Pocomoke—War Emergency.....		50 00
Salisbury—War Emergency.....		100 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,682 00

Farmville District.

Amelia—War Emergency.....	\$	25 00
Amelia—War Work.....		55 00
Charlotte—War Work.....		25 00
Chase City—War Work.....		100 00
Clarksville—Council Defense.....		30 50
Clarksville—War Emergency.....		31 00
Clarksville—War Work.....		35 00
Crewe—War Emergency.....		100 00
East Nottoway—War Emergency.....		50 00
East Nottoway—War Work.....		52 50
East Nottoway—War Work.....		8 55
Farmville—War Emergency.....		100 00
Farmville—Y. M. C. A. War Work.....		200 00
Kenbridge—War Emergency.....		25 00
Kenbridge—War Work.....		50 00
Lunenburg—War Emergency.....		32 00
North Mecklenburg—War Emergency.....		25 00
Nottoway—War Work.....		25 00
Prospect—War Work.....		68 68
Prospect—War Emergency.....		50 00
Prospect—Undirected.....		204 32
South Charlotte—War Emergency.....		50 00
South Charlotte—War Work.....		35 00
West Buckingham—War Emergency.....		20 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,397 55

Lynchburg District.

Appomattox—War Emergency.....	\$	50 00
Appomattox Circuit—War Work.....		40 00
Bedford City—War Work.....		60 00
Bedford City—War Emergency.....		25 00
Bedford Springs—War Work.....		25 60
Brookneal—War Work.....		25 12

Gladys—War Work.....	\$	40 00	
Gladys—War Emergency.....		50 00	
Lynchburg, Centenary—War Work.....		70 00	
Lynchburg, Court Street—War Work.....		150 00	
Lynchburg, Court Street—War Emergency.....		1,000 00	
Lynchburg, Memorial—War Emergency.....		500 00	
Lynchburg, Memorial—War Work.....		100 00	
Lynchburg, West End—War Work.....		35 00	
Lynchburg Circuit—War Work.....		35 00	
Lynchburg Circuit—War Emergency.....		25 00	
Montvale—War Work.....		44 00	
North Bedford—War Work.....		36 73	
North Pittsylvania—War Work.....		25 00	
Pamplin—War Emergency.....		25 00	
West Campbell—War Work.....		32 39	
			\$ 2,393 84

Norfolk District.

East York—War Emergency.....	\$	50 00	
Hampton Roads—War Work.....		40 00	
Hampton, Central—War Work.....		50 00	
Hampton, First Church—War Work.....		66 58	
Larchmont—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Norfolk, Colonial Avenue—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Norfolk, Cumberland Street—War Emergency....		100 00	
Norfolk, Epworth—War Emergency.....		1,000 00	
Norfolk, Epworth—Emory University.....		500 00	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial—War Work.....		63 00	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial—War Emergency.....		50 00	
Norfolk, Memorial—War Emergency.....		50 00	
Norfolk, Zion—War Emergency.....		25 00	
South Norfolk—War Emergency.....		50 00	
South Norfolk—War Work.....		50 00	
South Princess Anne—War Work.....		50 00	
			\$ 2,344 58

Petersburg District.

Chester and Ivey Memorial—War Emergency.....	\$	25 00	
East Dinwiddie—War Work.....		57 78	
Emporia—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Emporia—District Parsonage.....		67 00	
Lawrenceville—War Emergency.....		125 00	
Mecklenburg—War Emergency.....		25 00	
Petersburg, Market Street—Undirected.....		5 00	
Petersburg, Washington Street—War Emergency.		500 00	
South Brunswick—Undirected.....		17 00	
South Dinwiddie—War Emergency.....		50 00	
South Dinwiddie—District Parsonage.....		38 00	
South Dinwiddie—Red Cross.....		150 00	
South Dinwiddie—United War Work.....		390 50	

South Dinwiddie—Camp Activities.....	\$	90 00
South Hill—War Emergency.....		59 18
South Hill—War Work.....		62 00
Wakefield—War Work.....		60 00
Wakefield—Undirected.....		272 00
West Chesterfield—District Parsonage.....		31 00
West Chesterfield—Colporteur.....		3 00
West Chesterfield—War Work.....		20 00
West Dinwiddie—War Work.....		60 00
West Dinwiddie—War Emergency.....		50 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,257 46

Portsmouth and Newport News District.

Benns—War Work.....	\$	55 00
Capron—War Work.....		42 25
Crittenden—War Work.....		35 00
Franklin—War Emergency.....		81 00
Newport News, Grace—War Emergency.....		50 00
Newport News, Grace—Union Camp Work.....		300 00
Newport News, Trinity—Union Camp Work.....		359 00
Newport News, Trinity—War Emergency.....		105 00
Norfolk Circuit—War Emergency.....		38 00
Norfolk Circuit—War Work.....		26 00
Smithfield—War Work.....		71 00
Southampton—War Emergency.....		78 00
Suffolk, Main Street—War Emergency.....		100 00
Whaleyville—Mountain Work.....		4 10
Whaleyville—War Work.....		40 00
Windsor—War Work.....		46 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,430 35

Rappahannock District.

East Mathews—War Emergency.....	\$	25 00
East Mathews—War Camp.....		25 00
East Middlesex—War Work.....		40 00
Essex—War Work.....		19 00
Essex—War Emergency.....		28 50
Gloucester—War Emergency.....		66 00
Gloucester Point—War Work.....		35 00
Heathsville—War Emergency.....		46 00
King George—War Work.....		37 00
Lancaster—War Work.....		52 64
Lancaster—Camp Work.....		28 50
Mathews—War Emergency.....		100 00
Mathews—War Work.....		60 00
Middlesex—War Emergency.....		35 00
Richmond Circuit—War Emergency.....		12 00
Toano—War Emergency.....		31 63
West Lancaster—War Emergency.....		20 00
West Lancaster—War Work.....		24 00

Westmoreland—War Work.....	\$	50 00	
West Point—War Emergency.....		50 00	
Whitestone—War Emergency.....		550 00	
Whitestone—War Work.....		47 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,382 27

Richmond District.

Bowling Green—War Emergency.....	\$	24 00	
Caroline—War Emergency.....		146 00	
Henrico—War Work.....		32 00	
King William—War Work.....		80 00	
Richmond, Asbury—Methodist Institute.....		47 50	
Richmond, Asbury—District Parsonage.....		44 00	
Richmond, Barton Heights—Methodist Institute.....		100 00	
Richmond, Barton Heights—War Work.....		50 00	
Richmond, Broad Street—War Emergency.....		250 00	
Richmond, Broad Street—Methodist Institute....		59 00	
Richmond, Centenary—Methodist Institute.....		405 00	
Richmond, Centenary—War Emergency.....		500 00	
Richmond, Central—Methodist Institute.....		127 50	
Richmond, Central—Home for Ladies.....		100 00	
Richmond, Central—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Richmond, Clay Street—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Richmond, Epworth—Methodist Institute.....		41 00	
Richmond, Highland Park—Methodist Institute..		125 00	
Richmond, Highland Park—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Richmond, Highland Spring—War Emergency....		25 00	
Richmond, Monument—War Emergency.....		500 00	
Richmond, Park Place—Methodist Institute.....		131 75	
Richmond, Trinity—Methodist Institute.....		226 00	
Richmond, Trinity—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Richmond, Trinity—War Work.....		56 00	
Richmond, Trinity—Methodist Institute.....		75 00	
Richmond, West End—Methodist Institute.....		59 00	
Richmond, Woodland Heights—Methodist In- stitute.....		81 20	
Richmond, Woodland Heights—War Work.....		42 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,726 95
			<hr/>
			\$ 69,363 32

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid appropriations as follows:

Charlottesville District.

Rev. E. W. Somerville, Brightwood.....	\$	100 00
L. W. Hendrickson, Crozet.....		100 00
J. B. Pettus, East Albemarle.....		100 00
Frank Burruss, Gordonsville.....		150 00
Asa Driscoll, Hinton Avenue.....		250 00
T. W. Cave, Madison Mission.....		125 00

C. V. Steininger, Mt. Pleasant.....	\$	75 00	
H. B. Shenton, Rapidan.....		100 00	
C. L. Salmon, South Amherst.....		100 00	
E. R. Crawley, West Amherst.....		250 00	
E. M. Higginbotham, West Goochland.....		200 00	
G. H. I. Mayo, West Hanover.....		100 00	
			\$ 1,650 00

Danville District.

Rev. A. W. Linthicum, Cascade.....	\$	150 00	
O. L. Haga, Dan Circuit.....		125 00	
Roy Moore, East Franklin.....		125 00	
J. W. Bouldin, Ferrum.....		300 00	
E. G. Kilgore, Franklin.....		300 00	
Ralph J. Yow, Grace.....		100 00	
C. C. Jones, Henry.....		250 00	
W. J. Craddock, North Patrick.....		450 00	
J. J. Clarke, Patrick.....		200 00	
John Marshall, Schoolfield.....		300 00	
C. P. Harrell, Sledd Memorial.....		100 00	
J. R. Bradshaw, South Franklin.....		100 00	
A. P. Williams, Stuart.....		150 00	
T. R. Jarrett, West Franklin.....		250 00	
			\$ 2,900 00

Farmville District.

Rev. T. H. Stimson, Burkeville.....	\$	100 00	
C. F. Comer, East Nottoway.....		200 00	
J. S. Maxey, Cartersville.....		50 00	
S. W. Wilkerson, Charlotte.....		100 00	
Ernest Stevens, Clarksville.....		400 00	
B. B. Bland, Nottoway.....		200 00	
W. G. Bates, Jr., Prince Edward.....		150 00	
O. L. Martin and J. L. Kibler, South Charlotte.....		100 00	
W. H. Hantzmon, Victoria.....		300 00	
R. L. Fruit, West Buckingham.....		250 00	
			\$ 1,850 00

Lynchburg District.

Rev. E. W. Davis, Altavista.....	\$	225 00	
L. F. Callahan, Appomattox.....		300 00	
R. L. Wingfield, Redford Circuit.....		250 00	
W. L. Jones, Campbell.....		250 00	
Z. V. Johnston, Elba.....		100 00	
J. W. Eure, Madison Heights.....		350 00	
P. H. Clements, Middle Bedford.....		200 00	
W. A. McAllister, North Bedford.....		150 00	
W. L. Mays, North Pittsylvania.....		100 00	
R. V. Harlow, South Bedford.....		100 00	
J. L. Finch, Trinity.....		200 00	
J. S. Gresham, West End.....		300 00	
			\$ 2,525 00

Norfolk District.

Rev. E. L. Peerman, Hampton Roads.....	\$	175 00	
W. L. King, Lynnhaven.....		200 00	
J. W. Reynolds, Mt. Vernon.....		300 00	
R. S. Baughan, North Princess Anne.....		150 00	
J. S. Wallace, Oaklette.....		300 00	
L. A. Smith, Ocean View.....		150 00	
A. B. Warwick, York.....		150 00	
			\$ 1,425 00

Petersburg District.

Rev. W. J. Watt, Blandford.....	\$	200 00	
J. U. Edwards, Brunswick.....		150 00	
G. M. Bishop, Chesterfield.....		100 00	
R. B. Scott, City Point.....		400 00	
W. W. Sawyer, Dinwiddie.....		150 00	
W. C. Pace, Ettrick.....		100 00	
R. Ferguson, Greensville.....		250 00	
E. V. Carson, Memorial.....		200 00	
*J. E. DeShazo, South Brunswick.....		100 00	
J. O. Moss, Waverly.....		150 00	
R. B. Claggett, West Chesterfield.....		100 00	
J. D. Burford, South Chesterfield.....		200 00	
			\$ 2,100 00

Portsmouth and Newport News District.

Rev. O. M. Blackwell, Crittenden.....	\$	200 00	
E. K. Odell, Cottage Place.....		150 00	
W. F. Hayes, Elm Avenue.....		300 00	
G. F. Greene, Oxford.....		300 00	
J. R. Loughton and J. H. Holloway, Williamsburg.....		300 00	
A. A. Whitmore, Whaleyville and Somerton.		200 00	
			\$ 1,450 00

Rappahannock District.

Rev. W. H. Jones, Colonial Beach.....	\$	200 00	
C. H. McNeil, Gloucester Point.....		225 00	
J. J. Gregory, King George.....		75 00	
J. W. Arthur, King and Queen.....		175 00	
R. V. Owen, Middlesex.....		150 00	
J. W. Heckman, New Kent.....		200 00	
F. W. England, Richmond Circuit.....		75 00	
J. B. Askew and H. P. Balderson, Urbanna..		200 00	
J. B. Askew and R. L. Clinton, West Lancaster.....		200 00	
			\$ 1,500 00

*Payment of \$100 to J. E. DeShazo made in error; this amount to be returned by him.

Richmond District.

Rev. W. O. Gordon, Asbury.....	\$	100 00
N. C. Rice, Ashland.....		100 00
M. F. Draper, Chase City.....		25 00
J. W. Dixon, City Mission.....		500 00
C. E. Johnson, Epworth.....		250 00
L. T. Hitt, Fairmount.....		50 00
W. K. Cunningham, Fulton Hill.....		100 00
L. S. Flournoy, Ginter Park.....		200 00
J. E. Avery, Goochland.....		50 00
J. G. Unruh and J. W. Dixon, Grace.....		300 00
G. R. Rood, Henrico.....		100 00
H. D. Mollart, Highland Springs.....		250 00
F. R. Holland, King William.....		100 00
T. E. Johnson, St. Paul.....		400 00
S. H. Pulliam, Spotsylvania		175 00
R. B. Proctor, Woodland Heights.....		200 00
		<hr/>
	\$	2,900 00
		<hr/>
	\$	18,300 00

Salary and Expenses, Dr. T. N. Potts.....	\$	607 00
Salary and Expenses, Rev. J. M. Oakey.....		1,293 65
Salary, Rev. J. W. Fizer.....		300 00
Expenses of Board Meetings, etc.....		356 29
Expenses, Rev. E. K. Odell.....		15 00
Vouchers, War Emergency Fund.....		9,361 07
Vouchers, War Work Commission.....		2,374 74
Vouchers, American Red Cross.....		150 00
Vouchers, Council of Defense.....		30 50
Vouchers, Camp Community Service.....		53 50
Vouchers, Camp Activities.....		90 00
Vouchers, United War Work.....		390 50
Vouchers, Y. M. C. A. War Work Council.....		200 00
Vouchers, Methodist Institute, Richmond.....		1,477 95
Vouchers, Richmond Home for Ladies.....		100 00
Vouchers, Union Evangelistic Services.....		659 00
Vouchers, Wesley Home, Danville.....		800 00
Vouchers, Sledd Memorial, Danville.....		350 00
Vouchers, South Franklin, Danville.....		200 00
Vouchers, Schoolfield, Danville.....		300 00
Vouchers, E. S. Bennett, Colporteur.....		3 00
Vouchers, Emory University.....		537 50
Vouchers, District Parsonage, Petersburg.....		67 00
Vouchers, Anti-Saloon League.....		12 00
Vouchers, Children's Home Society.....		8 00
Remitted J. P. Jones, for District Parsonage, Richmond.....		44 00
Remitted W. J. Purdy, Treasurer for Petersburg District Parsonage.....		69 00

Remitted J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer General Board of Missions.....	\$ 8,142 26
Remitted T. S. Southgate, Treasurer War Emergency Fund.....	464 10
Remitted John Victor, Treasurer War Work Fund	1,313 66
Balance Reserve Fund in hands of Rev. F. L. Wells, Secretary-Treasurer.....	21,293 60
	<hr/> \$ 51,063 32
	<hr/> \$ 69,363 32

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December 1918.

Conference Claimants.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year.....	\$ 3,322 41
From legacy under will of Mrs. Lula F. Hartley...	1,000 00
From Dr. Luther E. Todd, Secretary-Treasurer Superannuate Endowment Fund.....	817 50
From Smith and Lamar, Agents Publishing House	1,060 00
From Smith and Lamar, Trustees Collins Bequest	30 00
From Dr. B. F. Lipscomb, Treasurer Hall Fund..	166 40
From Interest on Bank Balance.....	44 40
From Charges at Conference.....	29,293 42
	<hr/> \$ 35,734 13

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid appropriations as follows:

Rev. W. G. Bates, wife and one child.....	\$ 531 00
P. M. Bell.....	62 00
A. C. Berryman.....	525 00
C. H. Boggs.....	262 00
H. C. Bowles, wife and one child.....	50 00
*C. W. Cain.....	427 00
S. W. Day and wife.....	300 00
T. P. Duke and wife.....	325 00
Richard Ferguson.....	400 00
Jno. R. Gill.....	187 00
C. H. Green and wife.....	487 00
W. H. Gregory.....	162 00
W. H. Grubbs.....	400 00
Jno. Hannon and wife.....	525 00
B. S. Herrink and wife.....	325 00
A. C. Jordan and three children.....	608 00
W. P. Jordan and wife.....	325 00
W. E. Judkins.....	262 00
S. S. Lambeth and wife.....	525 00
W. A. Laughon and wife.....	450 00
J. E. McSparran.....	262 00

*Rev. C. W. Cain overpaid \$75.00; this amount to be returned by him.

James O. Moss.....	\$ 450 00
J. E. Oyler.....	312 00
J. W. Parrish and wife.....	275 00
E. P. Parham and wife.....	450 00
Jno. T. Payne.....	400 00
N. J. Pruden and wife.....	487 00
W. H. Riddick, wife and two children.....	412 00
McDaniel Rucker and wife.....	487 00
L. C. Shearer, wife and two children.....	506 00
J. R. Sturgis and wife.....	450 00
W. A. Tompkins, wife and two children.....	601 00
W. J. Twilley (Special).....	250 00
C. W. Turner, wife and child.....	502 00
C. E. Watts and wife.....	525 00
C. C. Wertenbaker and wife.....	525 00
J. T. Whitley and wife.....	487 00
J. P. Woodward and wife.....	300 00
Mrs. W. E. Allen.....	150 00
J. M. Anderson.....	225 00
H. T. Bacon.....	312 00
R. F. Beadles and one child.....	250 00
A. C. Bledsoe.....	206 00
J. W. Baker and one child.....	250 00
R. E. Bentley.....	187 00
L. B. Betty (Special).....	125 00
R. B. Blankinship and one child.....	306 00
E. N. S. Blogg.....	225 00
W. E. Bullard and one child.....	231 00
G. E. Booker, Sr.....	225 00
Paul Bradley.....	150 00
T. H. Campbell.....	162 00
W. H. Christian.....	150 00
J. W. Compton.....	137 00
J. W. Crider.....	243 00
R. A. Compton.....	243 00
J. H. Crown.....	150 00
C. D. Crawley.....	206 00
J. H. Dalby.....	137 00
J. B. DeBerry.....	225 00
S. R. Drewry and children.....	331 00
Bascom Dey and three children.....	375 00
Jas. A. Duncan.....	137 00
S. W. Eason.....	125 00
W. E. Edwards, Sr.....	225 00
W. E. Edwards, Jr., and one child.....	168 00
M. S. Elliott and three children.....	312 00
J. D. Forkner and three children.....	355 00
C. H. Galloway.....	206 00
J. R. Griffith.....	162 00
L. W. Guyer and three children.....	345 00

E. E. Harrell and one child.....	\$ 211 00
J. D. Hank.....	162 00
J. W. Hildrup.....	225 00
W. I. Hunter.....	250 00
C. E. Hobday.....	243 00
R. G. James and two children.....	311 00
E. M. Jordan.....	225 00
A. A. Jones.....	225 00
J. H. Kabler (Special).....	375 00
W. W. Lear.....	232 00
J. G. Lennon and four children.....	200 00
B. E. Ledbetter.....	243 00
J. C. Martin.....	225 00
H. F. B. Martin and five children.....	425 00
J. T. Moore (Special).....	62 00
R. H. Mullen.....	137 00
J. H. Patterson.....	206 00
W. E. Payne.....	150 00
F. W. Proctor.....	187 00
B. S. Pendleton for Rev. T. S. Leitch's child	43 00
E. H. Pritchett.....	225 00
D. W. Reed.....	187 00
J. W. S. Robins.....	232 00
N. H. Robertson.....	206 00
W. A. Robinson.....	125 00
J. Q. Rhodes.....	150 00
J. A. Smith.....	125 00
B. F. Smith.....	137 00
G. E. B. Smith and five children.....	425 00
W. R. Smithey.....	150 00
W. G. Starr.....	262 00
T. J. Taylor.....	262 00
J. W. Tucker.....	225 00
J. F. Twitty.....	137 00
W. C. Vaden.....	137 00
D. M. Wallace.....	150 00
T. P. Wise.....	150 00
M. L. Williams.....	206 00
E. P. Wilson.....	225 00
W. P. Wright.....	162 00
G. M. Wright.....	187 00
C. S. Wamsley.....	150 00
R. H. Younger and one child.....	168 00
B. C. Beahm and three children.....	131 00
(Specials:)	
Miss Nita Blincoe.....	62 00
Laura Blincoe.....	62 00
Edith Boggs.....	150 00
Fannie Boggs.....	93 00

Nannie Carter.....	\$	125 00	
Fannie Early.....		125 00	
Ida Edwards.....		31 00	
Nannie Forkner.....		62 00	
Ella Gibson.....		125 00	
Mattie Littleton.....		125 00	
M. C. Nolley.....		62 00	
Jennie Patteson.....		125 00	
Mary Rosser.....		187 00	
Jennie Sledd.....		93 00	
Mollie Scott.....		62 00	
Lee Blankinship.....		93 00	
Annie Wilson.....		125 00	
Mr. W. H. Gary.....		62 00	
Funeral Expenses:			
Rev. E. P. Parham.....		50 00	
L. C. Shearer.....		50 00	
H. C. Bowles.....		50 00	
			\$ 32,825 00
Remitted Dr. Luther E. Todd, Secretary-Treasurer			
Superannuate Endowment Fund.....	\$	1,889 90	
Balance in hands of B. M. Beckham, Chairman...		1,019 23	
			\$ 2,909 13
			\$ 35,734 13
			JOHN VICTOR,
			Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Ferrum Training School.

RECEIPTS.

From Charges at Conference:

Charlottesville District.

Amherst.....	\$	100 00	
Batesville.....		70 00	
Charlottesville, First Church.....		53 53	
Charlottesville, Hinton Avenue.....		8 50	
Crozet.....		19 25	
Culpeper.....		162 75	
Culpeper Circuit.....		200 00	
Fluvanna.....		1 00	
Louisa.....		11 00	
Monroe.....		40 00	
Mount Pleasant.....		5 00	
Nelson.....		93 56	
Orange.....		97 14	
Rapidan.....		20 55	
Rappahannock.....		133 75	
South Amherst.....		10 00	
West Hanover.....		68 08	
			\$ 1,094 11

Danville District.

Danville, Cabell Street.....	\$	5 00	
Danville, Cabell Street Sunday School.....		100 00	
Danville, Calvary.....		52 00	
Danville, Calvary Sunday School.....		110 00	
Danville, Grace Sunday School.....		45 00	
Danville, Main Street.....		1,250 00	
Danville, Main Street (Liberty Bond).....		500 00	
Danville, Mount Vernon.....		1,000 00	
Danville, Schoolfield.....		10 00	
Danville Circuit.....		156 33	
East Franklin.....		5 00	
East Halifax.....		25 00	
Ferrum.....		250 00	
Franklin.....		95 84	
Henry.....		60 55	
Martinsville.....		159 50	
Patrick.....		11 25	
Pittsylvania.....		131 00	
Rocky Mount.....		500 00	
South Boston.....		5 00	
Stuart & Wayside.....		43 00	
			\$ 4,514 47

Eastern Shore District.

Atlantic.....	\$	52 70	
Cambridge.....		31 58	
Capeville Sunday School.....		310 00	
Cheriton.....		54 60	
Craddocksville and B. H.....		74 00	
Dorchester.....		2 02	
Franktown and Johnson's.....		259 00	
Keller.....		117 75	
Onancock.....		100 00	
Onley, Locustville and Melfa.....		161 95	
Pocomoke.....		10 00	
Pungoteague.....		47 45	
Salisbury.....		150 00	
			\$ 1,371 05

Farmville District.

Amelia.....	\$	73 65	
Blackstone.....		200 00	
Boydton.....		126 00	
Buckingham.....		2 50	
Burkeville.....		83 65	
Cartersville.....		32 10	
Charlotte.....		25 00	
Chase City.....		216 25	
Clarksville.....		45 00	
Crewe.....		261 90	

East Nottoway.....	\$	97 13	
Farmville.....		125 20	
Lunenburg.....		22 00	
North Mecklenburg.....		100 00	
Nottoway.....		50 00	
Prospect.....		81 40	
Victoria.....		50 00	
			\$ 1,591 78

Lynchburg District.

Altavista.....	\$	81 00	
Appomattox.....		65 80	
Appomattox Circuit.....		75 80	
Bedford City.....		156 77	
Bedford City Sunday School.....		50 00	
Bedford Circuit.....		44 38	
Bedford Springs.....		18 00	
Campbell.....		16 00	
Concord.....		10 55	
Gladys.....		31 25	
Halifax.....		30 00	
Lynchburg, Centenary.....		118 10	
Lynchburg, Memorial.....		1,500 00	
Lynchburg, Court Street.....		1,500 00	
Lynchburg, Rivermont.....		45 05	
Lynchburg, Trinity.....		16 00	
Lynchburg, West End.....		27 00	
Middle Bedford.....		7 00	
Montvale.....		118 92	
North Bedford.....		82 73	
North Pittsylvania.....		5 00	
Pamplin.....		64 20	
			\$ 4,063 55

Norfolk District.

Denby and Fairmount.....	\$	100 00	
East York.....		45 56	
Hampton Roads.....		58 45	
Larchmont.....		125 00	
Larchmont Sunday School.....		100 00	
Norfolk, Colonial Avenue.....		162 27	
Norfolk, Cumberland Street.....		65 00	
Norfolk, Epworth.....		1,500 00	
Norfolk, Ghent.....		416 29	
Norfolk, Ghent Sunday School.....		50 00	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial.....		85 06	
Norfolk, Memorial.....		50 00	
Norfolk, Park Place.....		10 00	
North Princess Anne Sunday School.....		50 00	
South Norfolk.....		63 75	
South Princess Anne.....		105 20	
			\$ 2,986 58

Petersburg District.

Brunswick.....	\$	47 21
Chester and Ivey Memorial.....		33 00
Chesterfield.....		5 00
Dinwiddie.....		96 16
East Dinwiddie.....		186 56
Emporia.....		143 00
Ettricks.....		8 50
Greensville.....		6 30
Hopewell.....		15 00
Lawrenceville.....		135 00
Matoaca.....		52 00
Mecklenburg.....		47 75
Petersburg, Market Street.....		100 00
Petersburg, Washington Street.....		100 00
Petersburg, Wesley.....		8 50
Prince George.....		110 00
South Dinwiddie.....		83 17
South Hill.....		94 79
Sussex.....		139 55
Wakefield.....		131 62
Waverly.....		179 42
West Dinwiddie.....		131 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,853.53

Portsmouth and Newport News District.

Benns.....	\$	100 00
Boykins.....		152 61
Capron.....		111 50
Crittenden Sunday School.....		50 00
Franklin.....		66 50
Gilmerton Circuit.....		64 40
Newsoms.....		158 51
Newport News, Chestnut Avenue.....		108 14
Newport News, Trinity.....		189 48
Portsmouth, Broad Street.....		75 00
Portsmouth, Central.....		89 47
Portsmouth, Elm Avenue.....		75 00
Portsmouth, Monumental Sunday School.....		500 00
Portsmouth, Park View.....		117 64
Portsmouth, Wright Memorial.....		20 85
Smithfield.....		207 00
Southampton.....		84 56
Suffolk, Main Street.....		102 00
Suffolk, Oxford.....		69 00
Whaleysville.....		79 62
Windsor.....		8 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,429 28

Rappahannock District.

Bethany.....	\$ 103 00
Colonial Beach and Grace.....	5 00
Gloucester.....	108 00
Gloucester Point.....	47 00
Heathsville.....	12 00
Irvington and Kilmarnock.....	24 48
King George.....	8 00
Lancaster.....	85 00
Mathews.....	50 00
Henderson Station.....	56 25
Richmond Circuit.....	20 00
Toano.....	81 19
West Lancaster.....	1 00
West Mathews.....	189 00
Whitestone.....	70 13

\$ 860 05
Richmond District.

Bowling Green.....	\$ 41 14
Caroline.....	34 52
King William.....	11 00
Richmond, Asbury.....	10 00
Richmond, Barton Heights.....	100 00
Richmond, Broad Street.....	49 33
Richmond, Centenary.....	100 00
Richmond, Central.....	295 00
Richmond, Clay Street.....	101 40
Richmond, Decatur Street.....	50 00
Richmond, Grace.....	5 00
Richmond, Highland Park.....	50 00
Richmond, Laurel Street.....	58 50
Richmond, Monument.....	250 00
Richmond, Park Place.....	110 45
Richmond, Saint James.....	25 00
Richmond, Trinity.....	47 65
Richmond, Union Station.....	50 00

\$ 1,388 99

From Charlotte Court-house, not reported at
Conference.....

25 00

\$ 22,178 39

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remittances direct by Charges.....	\$ 13,151 38
Remitted Rev. B. M. Beckham, Treasurer.....	125 00
Remitted Rev. B. M. Beckham, Treasurer.....	8,402 01
Remitted Rev. B. M. Beckham, Treasurer (Liberty Bond).....	500 00

\$ 22,178 39

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Church Extension.**RECEIPTS.**

Balance from last year.....	\$ 18,490 61
Interest on bank balance.....	108 00
From Charges at Conference.....	19,692 52
	<hr/> \$ 38,291 13

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remitted W. F. McMurray, Secretary-Treasurer General Board of Church Extension.....	\$ 7,231 03
Remitted W. F. McMurray, Virginia Conference Loan Fund.....	1,500 00
Remitted W. F. McMurray, Secretary-Treasurer, Washington Representative Church.....	3,540 00
Rev. W. J. Twilley, for expenses.....	50 00
Remitted Rev. H. A. Boaz, Secretary-Treasurer Virginia Conference Loan Fund.....	1,740 00
Paid appropriations as follows:	
Ruther Glen Church, Richmond District.....	100 00
Schoolfield Church, Danville District.....	800 00
Sperryville Church, Charlottesville District.....	200 00
Centenary Church, Petersburg District.....	500 00
Scottsburg Church, Danville District.....	250 00
Glenwood Church, Danville District.....	250 00
Alta Vista Church, Lynchburg District.....	210 00
West Amherst Parsonage, Charlottesville District	250 00
Victoria Parsonage, Farmville District.....	250 00
Colonial Beach Parsonage, Rappahannock District	250 00
South Bedford Parsonage, Lynchburg District....	200 00
North Bedford Parsonage, Lynchburg District....	250 00
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	20,720 10
	<hr/> \$ 38,291 13

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Virginia Conference Orphanage.**RECEIPTS.**

From Charges at Conference.....	\$ 32,372 29
From Monument, Richmond, not reported at Conference.....	128 00
	<hr/> \$ 32,500 29

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remitted Rev. A. B. Sharpe, Treasurer.....	\$ 128 00
Remitted Rev. A. B. Sharpe, Treasurer.....	100 00
Remitted Rev. A. B. Sharpe, Treasurer.....	256 00
Vouchers for direct remittances.....	23,971 00
Remitted Rev. A. B. Sharpe, Treasurer.....	8,045 29
	<hr/> \$ 32,500 29

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Bishop's Fund.**RECEIPTS.**

From Charges at Conference..... \$ 4,890 32

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remitted Smith and Lamar, Agents..... \$ 4,890 32

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Rosebuds**RECEIPTS.**

Amounts reported by Charges at Conference..... \$ 2,254 53

DISBURSEMENTS.

Vouchers for remittances direct..... \$ 2,115 09

Remitted F. L. Kerns, Treasurer..... 139 44

————— \$ 2,254 53

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Educational Extension and Randolph Macon College.**RECEIPTS.**

From Charges at Conference on Educational
Extension Assessment..... \$ 7,439 29

From Charges at Conference on Randolph Macon
College Assessment..... 11,077 12

————— \$ 18,516 41

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remitted Dr. S. C. Hatcher, Treasurer Randolph-
Macon College (assessment \$12,000.00)..... \$ 11,136 00

Remitted Treasurer Conference Board Education
(assessment \$2,500.00)..... 2,320 00

Remitted Stonewall Anderson, Treasurer General
Board Education (assessment \$5,453.00)..... 5,060 41

————— \$ 18,516 41

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

American Bible Society.**RECEIPTS.**

From Charges at Conference..... \$ 3,805 09

DISBURSEMENTS.

Vouchers for direct remittances..... \$ 752 39

Remitted William Fowlke, Treasurer..... 121 00

Remitted William Fowlke, Treasurer..... 50 00

Remitted William Fowlke, Treasurer, to balance. 2,881 70

————— \$ 3,805 09

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Children's Day.

RECEIPTS.

From Charges at Conference..... \$ 4,363 78

DISBURSEMENTS.

Vouchers for direct remittances..... \$ 3,193 29
 Remitted Rev. C. F. Comer, Treasurer..... 24 08
 Remitted Rev. C. F. Comer, Treasurer..... 1,146 41
 ----- \$ 4,363 78

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

General Conference Expenses.

RECEIPTS.

From Charges at Conference..... \$ 2,587 50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remitted Smith and Lamar, Agents, General
 Conference Expense (assessment \$2,287.00).... \$ 1,972 54
 Commission on Unification (assessment \$713.00).. 614 96
 ----- \$ 2,587 50

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Conference Annual.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year..... \$ 702 84
 From preachers at Conference..... 719 75
 Annuals sold by Editor..... 41 94
 Advertisements in 1917 Annual..... 88 80
 ----- \$ 1,553 33

DISBURSEMENTS.

Burke & Gregory, 3,200 Annuals..... \$ 940 08
 Rev. J. T. Whitley, Editor, salary..... \$ 100 00
 Postage, stationery, labels, etc..... 20 02
 Balance on hand..... 493 23
 ----- \$ 1,553 33

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Annual Conference Expenses.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year..... \$ 12 80
 From Charges at Conference..... 2,408 46
 ----- \$ 2,421 26

DISBURSEMENTS.

Insurance on typewriter (2 years)..... \$ 5 25
 Dr. James Cannon, Jr., Secretary Board Educa-
 tion..... 150 00
 Miss Lavinder, copying reports..... 5 00
 Rev. F. L. Wells, copying Appendix..... 28 41

Dr. B. F. Lipscomb, sundry expenses.....	\$	2 70
Everett Wadley Company, Journal.....		22 25
Everett Wadley Company, binding Annuals.....		2 86
J. P. Bell Company, Treasurer's Receipt Books...		7 50
J. P. Bell Company, Conference envelopes and letter.....		16 75
Paid note for balance short on Conference enter- tainment last year.....		259 00
Rev. S. J. Battin, Statistical Secretary.....		150 00
John Victor, Treasurer, expenses.....		15 00
H. M. Gleason, Chairman Conference Entertain- ment.....		2,000 00
		<hr/>
	\$	2,664 72
Balance short.....	\$	243 46

December, 1918.

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE.
CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—B. F. LIPSCOMB, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Albemarle.....	J. E. Hearn.....		110	11	15	900	96	2	6	6	\$ 8000		1	\$ 2500		\$ 500	\$ 512	\$ 7670	\$ 18				
2 Amherst.....	J. M. Greene.....		36	12	27	617	32	5	4	4	13000		1	5000		700	454	3700	43				
3 Batesville.....	T. G. Pullen.....		81	7	18	1286	81	1	6	6	15000		1	4500		600	400	6500	15				
4 Brightwood.....	E. W. Somerville.....		31		127	689	26		6	6	9300		1	1500		500	347	5000	35				
Charlottesville:																							
5 First Church.....	J. K. Jolliff.....		5	29	21	1285	3	2	1	1	15000		2	10000		2500		14000	72				
6 Hinton Avenue.....	Asa Driscoll.....		1	4	52	412		6	1	1	7000	\$ 288	1	2500			420	5250	21				
7 Crozet.....	L. W. Hendrickson.....		9	12	12	225	9		1	1	3500		1	3000	\$ 1050	1500		6500	9				
8 Culpeper.....	Bernard S. Via.....			21	15	325			1	1	6500		1	4000		1100	66	4000					
9 Culpeper Circuit.....	W. H. Grubbs.....			2	3	693		3	6	6	8500		1	2500	200	700	75	3300	10				
10 East Albemarle.....	J. B. Pettus.....		2			190			4	4	1800							3500	15				
11 Fluvanna.....	J. B. Lavinder.....		6		8	782	6		7	7	9800		1	2500									
12 Gordonsville.....	Frank Burruss.....	1	15	1	8	516	4	1	5	5	8000		1	1600			600	6800					
13 Greene.....	H. J. Brown.....		30	4	34	904	29	2	8	8	14000		1	2700			176	1600					
14 Louisa.....	L. H. Early.....	1	34	8	25	846	30		9	7	15500		1	3500		2000	1780	6200	132				
15 Madison and Mountain Mission.....	T. O. Edwards.....	1	18	4	8	634	13		4	4	6000		1	3000			37	2000	25				
16 Monroe.....	W. P. Province.....		19	9	26	388	18	1	5	5	6000		1	2500	300		30	6450	25				
17 Mount Pleasant.....	C. V. Steininger.....			10	13	945			7	6	6200		1	1200		750	85						
18 Nelson.....	C. H. Fielding.....		45	6	16	695	44		4	4	10000		1	2250	171	500	450	2500	9				
19 Orange.....	O. M. Clarke.....		44	6	25	549	41	3	4	4	11500		1	2500		200	231	8250	35				
20 Rapidan.....	H. V. Shenton.....		31	11	5	511	30	1	4	4	10000		1	3000			192	7000	76				
21 Rappahannock.....	W. A. Orser.....	1	61	11	19	766	61	5	7	6	15700		1	3500		700	1232	10950	35				
22 Scottsville.....	L. L. Banks.....		18	5	32	570	13		5	5	12500		1	3000		450	195	5500					
23 South Amherst.....	C. L. Salmon.....		49	10	8	672	41		7	6	8700		1	2000		200	70	2600	19				
24 South Nelson.....	G. C. Coates.....		50	2	25	752	44		6	6	10000		1	2000	2000	900	252	3000	6				
25 West Amherst.....	E. R. Crawley.....		8	3	3	206	8	6	4	4	3550		1	1500			375	2450	6				
26 West Goochland.....	E. M. Higginbotham.....		16	4	63	372	11		4	4	8000		1	1500		400	125	666	3				
27 West Hanover.....	G. H. I. Mayo.....		24	12	19	735	27		5	5	11000		1	3000		250		2900	28				
Totals for 1918.....		4	743	204	627	17465	669	38	131	126	\$ 254050	\$ 288	27	\$ 76750	\$ 3721	\$ 14450	\$ 8104	\$ 128286	\$ 637				
Totals for 1917.....		6	826	234	681	17143	703	43	132	124	241260	1561	26	69100	1825	10650	6908	122020	284				
Increase.....						322				2	\$ 12790		1	\$ 7650	\$ 1896	\$ 3800	\$ 1196	\$ 6266	\$ 353				
Decrease.....		2	83	30	54		34	5	1			\$ 1273											

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Albemarle.....								6	58	602	25	30		2	45		\$ 396	\$ 17	\$ 155	\$ 15	\$ 583
2 Amherst.....								4	32	377	44	48	3	3	32		33	31	151	133	348
3 Batesville.....	2	120		\$ 186			\$ 186	7	67	507				4	75			23	245		268
4 Brightwood.....								5	51	310		11			18	\$ 25		4	94		123
Charlottesville:																					
5 First Church.....	1	172				\$ 185	185	1	43	914	200	64		2			250	11	342	60	663
6 Hinton Avenue.....								1	15	235	24	12		2	1	44		17	79		140
7 Crozet.....								1	19	110	12	11			4	13		4	50	52	119
8 Culpeper.....	2	94		30	\$ 5	74	109	1	14	216	15	35	1				175	14	75	13	277
9 Culpeper Circuit.....								6	35	300			1				17	21	117	25	180
10 East Albemarle.....								4	15	128											
11 Fluvanna.....								6	62	425					5	5		6	100		111
12 Gordonsville.....								5	36	341	30	57	1	2	7	12	100	15	65	98	290
13 Greene.....								8	71	535	24	11			25		27	3	92	5	127
14 Louisa.....								8	61	546		14		2	30		135	18	315	40	508
15 Madison and Mountain Mission.....								3	23	226	18	22			15		50	9	75		134
16 Monroe.....								5	38	330					15	24		45	85	18	172
17 Mount Pleasant.....								7	50	800									146	229	375
18 Nelson.....								4	45	332	25				30				52	85	137
19 Orange.....								4	28	270	18	12	1	2	40	10		8	120	15	153
20 Rapidan.....								4	28	290	32	61	1	1				22	71		93
21 Rappahannock.....								6	44	404	25	16		2	40		125	20	100	40	285
22 Scottsville.....								4	30	296		17		1		4	107		94	7	212
23 South Amherst.....								8	40	450								18	50	75	143
24 South Nelson.....								9	62	700	50	108		2	36	24			96	85	205
25 West Amherst.....								3	30	90									11		11
26 West Goochland.....								4	35	250					7			14	50	10	74
27 West Hanover.....								5	40	293					24			12	39	64	115
Totals for 1918.....	5	386		\$ 216	\$ 5	\$ 259	\$ 480	129	1072	10277	542	529	8	25	449	\$ 161	\$ 1415	\$ 332	\$ 2869	\$ 1069	\$ 5846
Totals for 1917.....	5	280	8	54		77	139	127	1123	10438	659	577	7	18	390	344	1502	244	3079	893	6062
Increase.....		106		\$ 162	\$ 5	\$ 182	\$ 341	2					1	7	59			\$ 88		\$ 176	
Decrease.....			\$ 8						51	161	117	48				\$ 183	\$ 87		\$ 210		\$ 216

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Albemarle.....	\$ 93	\$ 95	\$ 1200	\$ 1292	\$ 17	\$ 17	\$ 102	\$ 102	\$ 94	\$ 94	.....	\$ 122	\$ 122	.....	.....	1	16	\$ 40
2 Amherst.....	98	98	1200	1200	18	18	109	109	101	101	\$ 29	131	131	\$ 83	\$ 100	1	40	71
3 Batesville.....	102	102	1100	1100	19	19	112	112	103	103	.....	134	134	.....	70	4	134	250
4 Brightwood.....	60	60	750	750	11	7	67	38	62	43	.....	80	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotteville:																		
5 First Church.....	186	186	2000	2000	35	35	208	208	193	193	50	250	250	100	54	1	132	314
6 Hinton Avenue...	84	84	900	789	15	3	92	15	85	11	.....	110	19	21	9	.....	.....	.....
7 Crozet.....	65	65	700	700	12	12	72	72	67	54	5	86	86	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
8 Culpeper.....	112	112	1094	1094	21	21	124	124	115	115	25	149	149	25	163	1	28	83
9 Culpeper Circuit...	84	60	900	718	15	10	92	58	85	54	.....	110	70	.....	200	2	35	12
10 East Albemarle....	24	24	256	130	4	2	25	8	25	10	.....	32	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Fluvanna.....	84	73	1000	893	15	4	92	22	85	20	.....	110	26	.....	1	1	26	34
12 Gordonsville.....	70	71	750	760	13	11	77	70	71	59	200	92	82	.....	.....	2	25	35
13 Greene.....	84	84	900	923	15	8	92	66	85	85	.....	110	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Louisa.....	123	123	1423	1460	23	23	136	136	126	126	.....	164	164	.....	11	1	14	53
15 Madison and Moun- tain Mission.....	93	93	1000	1000	17	17	102	102	94	94	.....	122	122	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Monroe.....	93	93	1000	1010	17	14	102	75	94	70	.....	122	80	.....	40	1	18	37
17 Mount Pleasant....	79	79	1000	1000	14	14	86	86	80	80	.....	104	104	7	5	.....	.....	.....
18 Nelson.....	93	93	1000	1161	17	14	102	72	74	76	.....	122	98	.....	94	3	93	275
19 Orange.....	84	84	900	900	15	10	92	70	85	70	.....	110	88	.....	97	1	27	115
20 Rapidan.....	74	74	900	925	14	14	82	82	76	76	.....	98	98	.....	21	2	36	107
21 Rappahannock.....	98	98	1057	1057	18	18	109	109	101	101	25	131	131	77	134	1	25	6
22 Scottsville.....	93	93	1100	1131	17	17	102	126	94	134	.....	122	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 South Amherst.....	65	65	705	775	12	12	72	72	67	70	220	86	90	38	10	.....	.....	.....
24 South Nelson.....	74	70	656	627	14	9	82	52	76	49	.....	98	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 West Amherst.....	33	33	435	370	6	5	37	25	34	22	.....	45	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 West Goochland....	37	37	513	553	7	7	40	40	37	37	.....	48	48	.....	.....	1	12	22
27 West Hanover.....	65	65	730	730	12	12	72	72	67	67	.....	86	86	.....	68	1	.....	7
Totals for 1918....	\$ 2250	\$ 2214	\$ 25169	\$ 25048	\$ 413	\$ 353	\$ 2480	\$ 2123	\$ 2296	\$ 2013	\$ 554	\$ 2974	\$ 2555	\$ 391	\$ 1096	24	661	\$ 1461
Totals for 1917....	2056	2035	24190	24209	413	316	2400	1877	2296	1685	157	2974	2239	.....	251	24	622	1828
Increase.....	\$ 194	\$ 179	\$ 979	\$ 839	.....	\$ 37	\$ 80	\$ 246	.....	\$ 328	\$ 397	.....	\$ 316	\$ 391	\$ 845	.....	39	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 367

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers		
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College											Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken	
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Albemarle.....	\$ 70	\$ 70		\$ 26	\$ 26	\$ 39	\$ 39	\$ 25		\$ 89	\$ 2		\$ 8	\$ 661	\$ 3795	\$ 4.22		1	36
2 Amherst.....	75	75		28	28	42	42	6		100	17	\$ 11	9	1759	4749	7.70		1	20
3 Batesville.....	76	76		29	29	43	43	125		97	5	11	9	860	3618	2.81		1	40
4 Brightwood.....	46	36		17		26	17			48	6	6	5	1911	3509	5.09			
Charlottesville:																			
5 First Church.....	143	143		53	53	81	81	29		181	10	20	18	2430	7275	5.66		2	25
6 Hinton Avenue...	63	10		24	4	36	6	51		7		2	6	620	2238	5.43			29
7 Crozet.....	49	49		18	18	24	24	23		63	3	7	6	500	1838	8.17		2	13
8 Culpeper.....	85	85		32	32	48	48			108	10	12	10	406	3074	9.46		3	25
9 Culpeper Circuit....	63	40		24	15	36	23			100		5	5	600	2236	3.23			50
10 East Albemarle....	18	6		6	2	10	3			8			2	3	207	1.09			2
11 Fluvanna.....	63	16		24	6	36	9			25	1		1	150	1406	1.79			25
12 Gordonsville.....	53	50		20	15	30	25			58		7	6	482	2821	5.47		1	79
13 Greene.....	63	30		24	12	36	18	8		60	2	4	7	389	2074	2.29			20
14 Louisa.....	93	93		35	35	53	53			163	12	13	12	641	5527	6.53		1	36
15 Madison and Moun- tain Mission.....	70	70		26	26	39	39	61		110	16	10	8	386	2390	3.77		2	48
16 Monroe.....	70	50		26	15	39	20	125		74	5	5	8	494	2441	6.29			18
17 Mount Pleasant....	59	59		22	22	34	34			76	10	8	7	700	2751	2.91			
18 Nelson.....	70	56		26	21	39	31			52	6	10	6	774	3435	4.94		1	32
19 Orange.....	63	45		24	18	36	25	27		70	1	6	5	858	2913	5.30		2	57
20 Rapidan.....	56	25		21	9	32				60	2			218	2070	4.05			
21 Rappahannock.....	75	75		28	28	57	42	57		95	25	11	9	1100	4765	6.22		2	44
22 Scottsville.....	70	70		26	26	39	39	51		102	50	10	8	624	3010	5.28			20
23 South Amherst.....	49	49		18	18	28	28	36		75	16		7	1138	2951	4.39			
24 South Nelson.....	56	35		21	13	32	20	52		60		6	5	365	1889	2.51			16
25 West Amherst.....	25	10		10	7	14	8	17		15		2	3	213	1147	5.56		1	6
26 West Goochland....	26	26		10	10	14	14			34	1	4	3	154	1192	3.20			30
27 West Hanover.....	49	49		18	18	28	28	11		62	12	6	6	1037	2479	3.37			
Totals for 1918.....	\$ 1698	\$ 1398		\$ 636	\$ 518	\$ 960	\$ 759	\$ 704	\$ 2160	\$ 1992	\$ 212	\$ 176	\$ 179	\$ 19473	\$ 77800	\$ 4.45		20	671
Totals for 1917.....	1698	1223		636	450	960	676	840		1635	252	207	129	12239	65635	3.83		19	526
Increase.....		\$ 175			\$ 68		\$ 83		\$ 2160	\$ 357			\$ 50	\$ 7234	\$ 12165	\$.62		1	145
Decrease.....								\$ 136			\$ 40	\$ 31							

DANVILLE DISTRICT—S. J. BROWN, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Cascade.....	A. W. Linthicum.....		5	2	4	337	5		7	7	\$ 8000		1	\$ 1600									
2 Chatham.....	O. B. Newton.....		71	4	5	790	71		6	6	11500		1	2000		\$ 1000	\$ 125	\$ 4700	\$ 20				
Danville:																							
3 Cabell Street Memorial.....	W. B. Jett.....		16	15	35	537	11		1	1	8000		1	3500		1950	318	10700	92				
4 Calvary.....	C. T. Thrift.....		2	4	18	413			1	1	50000	\$ 5300	1	5000		1950	2466	32000					
5 Grace.....	Ralph J. Yow.....	1	18	2	9	252	4		1	1	5000						676	1000					
6 Main Street.....	J. N. Latham.....	2	17	34	28	755	8		1	1	50000		1	10000		5000	187	35000	200				
7 Mount Vernon.....	G. H. Spooner.....		10	27	27	573		3	1	1	50000	2500	1	5000			450	27500					
8 Schoolfield.....	John Marshall.....		76	8	44	173	72		1	1	13196		1	2000			11396	9000	176				
9 Sledd Memorial.....	C. T. Harrell.....		13	5	12	154	13		2	2	7000					500	107	2000					
10 Danville Circuit.....	O. L. Haga.....		84	21	114	629	51	1	7	7	7000	100	1	2500		800	560	4200	29				
11 East Franklin.....	Roy Moore.....		9		5	524	9		6	6	7000		1	2500			10	800					
12 East Halifax.....	J. W. Wimbish.....		29	5	5	568	25		5	5	6800		1	3000	595	495	530	2000	25				
13 Ferrum.....	J. W. Bouldin.....		20	6	8	132			1	1	1500					50							
14 Franklin.....	E. G. Kilgore.....	1	11		3	371	9		6	5	8500		1	2500									
15 Henry.....	C. C. Jones.....		13	4	10	482	10		6	6	12000	500	1	2000		1000	120	1300					
16 Hyco.....	E. W. Elliott.....		21	3	10	567	21		5	5	4000		1	1200			300						
17 Martinsville.....	W. R. Proctor.....		15	5	11	285	11	5	1	1	6000		1	2500		650	50	6000	34				
18 North Patrick.....	W. J. Craddock.....	1	20		5	314	20	2	6	5	4000					280		3000	12				
19 Patrick.....	J. J. Clarke.....		26	12	10	556	26		7	6	10000		1	1500			200	2200	2000	3			
20 Pittsylvania.....	G. T. Kesler.....		7	1	13	621	6		7	7	9000		1	1500		1000	350	2000					
21 Rocky Mount.....	J. R. Eggleston.....		5	6	3	299	2		1	1	5000		1	3000				4250	19				
22 South Boston.....	J. T. Allen.....		19	21	21	425	12	2	1	3	1300		1	4000			160	4800	28				
23 South Franklin.....	J. R. Bradshaw.....		19			299	19		4	3	2500					110		1000	8				
24 South Halifax.....	M. M. Leggett.....	1	6	2	19	549	5		5	5	8000		1	2500		100	1650	4900	27				
25 Stuart and Wayside.....	A. P. Williams.....		13	5	17	201	3		2	2	14000		1	2500		200	681	6000	28				
26 West Franklin.....	T. Roy Jarratt.....	1	14		4	245	14		4	4	3000		1	750		500		500					
Totals for 1918.....		7	559	192	440	11051	427	13	95	93	\$ 312296	\$ 8400	21	\$ 61050	\$ 595	\$ 16075	\$ 22336	\$ 164650	\$ 881				
Totals for 1917.....		11	611	676	808	10914	431	26	96	95	308850	15200	21	61300	595	16810	12497	169650	727				
Increase.....						137					\$ 3446						\$ 9839		\$ 154				
Decrease.....		4	52	484	368		4	13	1	2		\$ 6800		\$ 250		\$ 735		\$ 5000					

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Cascade.....								3	22	311									\$ 25	\$ 25	
2 Chatham.....	1	12				\$ 21	\$ 21	6	50	550					60		\$ 68	\$ 11	139	\$ 125	\$ 343
Danville:																					
3 Cabell Street Memorial.....								1	22	528		100		2	14		100		110	600	810
4 Calvary.....								1	35	324		30			2		110		275	50	435
5 Grace.....								1	14	314		63		5	12		45	6	57	105	215
6 Main Street.....								1	50	452	75	41	1		13		75	21	251	336	683
7 Mount Vernon.....								1	39	689	145	23		2	10		100		300	698	1098
8 Schoolfield.....								1	19	225				2		\$ 25		4	183	85	297
9 Sledd Memorial.....								2	10	120	16				12				33	52	85
10 Danville Circuit.....								7	59	500					50			12	118	125	255
11 East Franklin.....								6	33	265									55	15	70
12 East Halifax.....								5	40	295					30				170	60	230
13 Ferrum.....	1	50						1	15	175			1					8	50	15	73
14 Franklin.....								5	38	370					10				40		40
15 Henry.....								6	44	275					10			3	84	3	90
16 Hyco.....								4	26	320								10	75	25	110
17 Martinsville.....								1	20	234	32	56		1	3		100	10	100	14	224
18 North Patrick.....								6	42	480					8				36	3	39
19 Patrick.....								7	40	350								3	95		98
20 Pittsylvania.....	1	12				5	5	6	40	500								15	70		85
21 Rocky Mount.....								1	20	260	32	54	1	3	4		150		104		254
22 South Boston.....								1	40	325	18	25		1	14	116		12	175	51	354
23 South Franklin.....								3	19	150					6			4	23		27
24 South Halifax.....								5	34	310		23			4		7	10	56	43	116
25 Stuart and Wayside.....								2	15	250		25		4	9		10	5	50	150	215
26 West Franklin.....								4	14	110					7				20		20
Totals for 1918....	3	74				\$ 26	\$ 26	87	800	8682	318	440	3	20	278	\$ 141	\$ 765	\$ 134	\$ 2694	\$ 2555	\$ 6289
Totals for 1917....	3	52				10	10	95	771	9534	441	484	3	22	343	530	489	115	3010	2424	6568
Increase.....		22				\$ 16	\$ 16		29						65	\$ 389	\$ 276	\$ 19		\$ 131	
Decrease.....								8		852	123	44		2					\$ 316		\$ 279

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Cascade.....	\$ 69	\$ 69	\$ 700	\$ 700	\$ 11	\$ 6	\$ 68	\$ 34	\$ 63	\$ 31	.....	\$ 82	\$ 41	.....	.....	2	24	\$ 58
2 Chatham.....	114	114	1000	1200	19	19	113	113	105	105	\$ 100	137	137	\$ 30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville:																		
3 Cabell Street																		
Memorial.....	138	138	1300	1300	24	24	137	137	126	126	.....	164	164	25	\$ 5	3	98	307
4 Calvary.....	138	138	1500	1500	24	24	137	137	126	126	.....	164	164	.....	52	2	40	139
5 Grace.....	64	64	550	550	10	10	117	117	58	58	.....	75	75	.....	.....	1	30	92
6 Main Street.....	343	343	3000	3000	58	58	342	342	313	313	2000	406	406	2000	1750	2	116	933
7 Mount Vernon.....	285	285	2500	2500	48	48	284	284	260	260	565	339	339	300	1000	2	95	807
8 Schoolfield.....	39	39	400	470	6	6	39	39	37	37	.....	48	23	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
9 Sledd Memorial...	28	28	200	227	4	4	28	28	27	27	.....	35	35	.....	.....	1	16	60
10 Danville Circuit....	102	102	1000	1000	17	14	101	83	94	79	.....	121	100	.....	156	.....	.....	.....
11 East Franklin.....	68	68	630	630	10	6	63	34	58	32	.....	75	41	.....	5	2	18	25
12 East Halifax.....	82	82	918	918	13	13	81	81	74	74	.....	95	95	.....	25	1	14	19
13 Ferrum.....	23	23	200	200	4	4	23	23	22	22	.....	28	28	.....	250	1	11	.....
14 Franklin.....	62	62	558	558	9	9	56	56	53	53	.....	68	68	.....	95	1	20	61
15 Henry.....	69	69	761	761	11	8	68	47	63	44	.....	82	54	.....	61	1	13	18
16 Hyco.....	84	84	916	916	14	14	83	83	76	76	.....	99	99	.....	.....	3	.....	58
17 Martinsville.....	114	114	1200	1200	19	19	113	113	105	105	.....	137	137	50	159	2	60	383
18 North Patrick.....	23	23	300	300	4	4	23	23	21	21	.....	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Patrick.....	69	69	621	632	11	6	68	42	62	38	.....	81	50	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
20 Pittsylvania.....	86	86	850	850	14	14	85	85	79	79	.....	102	102	45	131	.....	.....	.....
21 Rocky Mount.....	114	114	1100	1200	19	19	113	113	105	105	.....	137	137	51	500	2	67	267
22 South Boston.....	130	130	1150	1150	22	22	129	129	120	4	.....	155	155	.....	5	1	24	91
23 South Franklin.....	34	34	330	417	5	5	34	34	32	32	.....	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 South Halifax.....	98	98	902	920	16	16	97	97	90	90	.....	114	114	.....	.....	2	44	26
25 Stuart and Wayside.	103	103	1000	1005	17	17	102	102	95	95	.....	122	122	.....	43	1	40	104
26 West Franklin.....	28	28	255	300	4	4	28	28	27	27	.....	35	35	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1918....	\$ 2507	\$ 2507	\$ 23341	\$ 24404	\$ 413	\$ 393	\$ 2480	\$ 2404	\$ 2296	\$ 2059	\$ 2665	\$ 2974	\$ 2789	\$ 2479	\$ 4288	30	730	\$ 3448
Totals for 1917....	2326	2307	21736	21925	413	366	2400	2170	2296	1905	2797	2974	2707	1650	3494	27	757	3443
Increase.....	\$ 181	\$ 200	\$ 2105	\$ 2479	.....	\$ 27	\$ 80	\$ 234	.....	\$ 154	.....	.....	\$ 82	\$ 829	\$ 794	.....	.....	\$ 5
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	27	.....

DANVILLE DISTRICT—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers	
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College											Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid		Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid		
1 Cascade.....	\$ 47	\$ 23	.....	\$ 17	\$ 9	\$ 27	\$ 18	.....	\$ 25	.....	\$ 3	\$ 5	\$ 220	\$ 1209	\$ 3.58	1	10
2 Chatham.....	78	78	.....	30	30	43	43	\$ 18	100	\$ 14	11	9	2138	4826	6.11	3	27
Danville:																		
3 Cabell Street																		
Memorial.....	93	93	.....	36	36	53	53	.....	119	10	14	11	2770	6552	12.20	1	10
4 Calvary.....	93	93	.....	36	36	53	53	100	120	10	14	11	1767	7333	17.75	135	6
5 Grace.....	43	43	.....	16	16	24	24	.....	.....	.....	6	5	958	2903	11.58	1	1
6 Main Street.....	232	232	.....	88	88	131	131	.....	299	51	33	23	10537	23614	31.27	12	30
7 Mount Vernon.....	194	194	\$ 75	73	73	109	109	100	248	10	27	24	9316	18288	31.92	.....	.....
8 Schoolfield.....	27	27	.....	10	10	15	15	.....	34	5	4	3	545	13140	75.95	.....	1
9 Sledd Memorial.....	19	19	.....	7	7	11	11	.....	24	.....	3	2	44	711	4.62	.....	.....
10 Danville Circuit.....	69	56	.....	26	21	39	32	63	83	.....	5	8	217	2863	4.55	1	12
11 East Franklin.....	43	23	.....	16	9	24	13	10	16	.....	3	3	525	1523	2.91	1	10
12 East Halifax.....	55	55	.....	20	20	31	31	.....	68	6	8	6	916	3207	5.64	.....	.....
13 Ferrum.....	15	15	.....	6	6	9	9	.....	20	.....	2	2	.....	669	5.07	.....	.....
14 Franklin.....	40	40	.....	14	14	22	22	.....	49	.....	5	5	1200	2337	6.30	1	12
15 Henry.....	47	30	.....	17	10	27	20	.....	53	.....	3	3	11	1402	2.91	.....	7
16 Hyco.....	57	57	.....	21	21	33	33	80	71	.....	8	7	1000	3014	5.31	.....	.....
17 Martinsville.....	78	78	.....	30	30	43	43	.....	100	10	11	9	1752	4621	16.21	2	10
18 North Patrick.....	15	15	.....	6	6	9	9	.....	20	.....	2	2	467	970	3.09	.....	.....
19 Patrick.....	46	28	.....	17	10	26	16	.....	34	.....	3	5	733	3978	7.15	1	12
20 Pittsylvania.....	59	59	.....	25	25	34	34	5	75	7	8	7	850	2902	4.67	.....	.....
21 Rocky Mount.....	78	78	.....	30	30	45	45	.....	105	.....	11	9	2405	5462	18.26	6	14
22 South Boston.....	89	89	.....	33	33	50	50	6	113	.....	13	11	2412	4955	11.66	1	15
23 South Franklin.....	23	23	.....	9	9	13	13	.....	29	.....	3	3	341	1019	3.03	1	2
24 South Halifax.....	66	66	.....	24	24	38	38	200	83	3	9	8	585	4170	7.61	4	12
25 Stuart and Wayside.....	70	70	.....	26	26	40	40	.....	90	10	10	8	100	2869	14.30	4	10
26 West Franklin.....	19	19	.....	7	7	11	11	.....	24	.....	3	2	74	590	2.41	.....	.....
Totals for 1918.....	\$ 1698	\$ 1603	\$ 75	\$ 636	\$ 606	\$ 960	\$ 916	\$ 582	\$ 2160	\$ 2002	\$ 138	\$ 222	\$ 196	\$ 41883	\$ 125132	\$ 11.32	175	201
Totals for 1917.....	1698	1501	636	551	960	835	324	1173	161	273	145	27033	94498	8.66	39	240
Increase.....		\$ 102	\$ 75	\$ 55	\$ 81	\$ 258	\$ 2160	\$ 829	\$ 51	\$ 14850	\$ 30634	\$ 2.66	136	39
Decrease.....											\$ 23	\$ 51						

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—J. F. CAREY, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Accomac.....	J. C. Harry.....	1			1	298			2	2	\$ 10000		1	\$ 2000		\$ 200	\$ 1996	\$ 3500					
2 Allen.....	A. L. Stevenson.....			4	8	336		10	3	3	6000		1	1500		300		3600					
3 Andrew Chapel.....	W. H. Fletcher.....		2	2	36	313		4	1	1	5000		1	3400	\$ 600		200	5000	\$ 47				
4 Atlantic.....	P. P. Taylor.....			7	66	542		4	4	4	8750		2	7500	3472		2780	7500	38				
5 Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas.	G. W. Watkins.....		14		6	482	12		3	3	27500	\$ 8500	1	5000		1500	4936	16700	83				
6 Broadwater and Bethel.....	L. C. Moore.....		1	3	8	558		4	2	2	6500	165	1	4000		1000	195	5000	36				
7 Broadwater Mission.	No pastor.....					53			1	1	1000		1	600		100	93						
8 Cambridge.....	H. W. Dunkley.....	1	5	6	9	602		18	1	1	40000		1	4000		1000	900	22500	68				
9 Cambridge Circuit..	J. T. Sewell.....				19	200		12	4	4	7000		1	2000		250		4500	40				
10 Cape Charles.....	E. A. Potts.....	1	15	27	11	232	5	6	1	1	12000		1	3700	2700			9000	40				
11 Capeville.....	P. M. Hank.....		1	5	8	467			1	2	10000		1	6500	900	3000	535	10300	61				
12 Cheriton.....	R. L. Busby.....				3	253		1	2	3	3600		1	3000		400	75	3200	40				
13 Craddockville and Belle Haven.....	W. A. Wright.....			11	8	423		6	2	2	11000		1	4000				10200	149				
14 Dorchester.....	C. L. Stillwell.....		1	1	20	146	1	8	2	2	6000						25						
15 Franktown and Johnson's.....	J. W. Gee.....		13	8	37	592	10	2	3	3	13500	300	1	5000	400	800	625	8600	82				
16 Keller.....	C. H. Kidd.....		3	2	102	451	3		4	4	14000		1	2500	200		50	6000					
17 Onancock.....	C. C. Bell.....		4	3	10	313			1	1	10000		1	4500		350	2170	10000	139				
18 Onley, Locustville and Melfa.....	C. H. Williams.....	1	23	8	11	621	9	3	3	3	26500		1	2500		1000	6500	13500	84				
19 Pocomoke.....	D. W. Jackson.....	1	1		12	630		4	4	4	1100		1	1200		900	824	5320	19				
20 Pungoteague.....	J. D. Hosier.....		3	3	10	533		5	3	3	8000		1	2000			185	4200	21				
21 Salisbury.....	H. W. Davis.....	4	9	11	17	572	1	3	3	3	72000	700	1	8000		5000		22500					
22 South Dorchester..	H. L. Hastings.....		4	4	8	342		21	4	4	6500		1	1800		400	350	4200	7				
23 Saint Martins.....	W. S. Brown.....	2	13	1	26	360		10	4	4	6600		1	1500		600		4500	16				
24 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel.	C. A. Campbell.....		10	32	16	365			2	2	8000		1	1500		600		4500					
Totals for 1918.....		11	122	138	452	9684	41	121	60	62	\$ 326550	\$ 9665	24	\$ 77700	\$ 8272	\$ 17 400	\$ 22439	\$ 184320	\$ 970				
Totals for 1917.....		7	462	136	489	9934	219	192	61	62	311450	15024	24	68900	7022	12600	29923	166020	535	2		\$ 115	90
Increase.....		4		2							\$ 15100			\$ 8800	\$ 1250	\$ 4800		\$ 18300	\$ 435				
Decrease.....			340		37	250	178	71	1			\$ 5359					\$ 7484			2		\$ 115	90

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Accomac.....								2	26	258		34					68				328
2 Allen.....								4	40	300		30	2	4		95	6		254		221
3 Andrew Chapel.....								1	19	340		22		4	2		20				990
4 Atlantic.....								4	54	483	10	23		7		10	27		170	250	932
5 Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas.....								3	43	387		35		3	10			10	178	168	356
6 Broadwater and Bethel.....								2	32	556	48	40		4			84	15	140	390	629
7 Broadwater Mission.....								1	10	85				1					30		30
8 Cambridge.....								1	25	674		57	1	3	4	130		13	179	586	903
9 Cambridge Circuit.....								4	22	240		20		2					75	50	125
10 Cape Charles.....								1	17	334	72	24		2	8				138	163	301
11 Capeville.....								2	33	350				2				17	153	83	253
12 Cheriton.....								2	23	164		24		3			67	14	168	150	399
13 Craddockville and Belle Haven.....								2	39	452	25	47		6			494	30	267		791
14 Dorchester.....								2	18	163		38		4		17			45	13	75
15 Franktown and Johnson's.....								3	54	476		65		13	13			18	236	32	358
16 Keller.....								4	43	328		20		3			61	12	120	110	303
17 Onancock.....								1	26	306	10	23	1	5	5		636	47	184	403	1270
18 Onley, Locustville and Melfa.....								3	45	579		63		9	16		425	39	472	20	956
19 Pocomoke.....								4	65	641	14	91		12		100		10	175	42	327
20 Pungoteague.....	1	23						3	56	540	44	75	2	12	3	53	50		200		303
21 Salisbury.....	2	111				\$ 129	\$ 129	3	55	515		53	1	4	7	476		21	333	368	1198
22 South Dorchester.....								4	40	350		12		3				10	90	72	172
23 Saint Martins.....	2	75				20	20	3	41	377		12		10	10	214		9	108	50	381
24 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel.....								2	25	340	32	44		5				10	220	30	260
Totals for 1918.....	5	209				\$ 149	\$ 149	61	851	9238	255	852	7	108	78	\$ 1095	\$ 2647	\$ 334	\$ 4236	\$ 3554	\$ 11866
Totals for 1917.....	9	588		\$ 40		61	101	61	905	10528	184	897	14	110	356	791	2103	249	3840	3667	10654
Increase.....						\$ 88	\$ 48				71					\$ 304	\$ 539	\$ 85	\$ 396		\$ 1212
Decrease.....	4	379		\$ 40					54	1290		45	7	2	278					113	

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Accomac.....	\$ 120	\$ 120	\$ 1400	\$ 1400	\$ 21	\$ 21	\$ 124	\$ 124	\$ 115	\$ 115	.....	\$ 149	\$ 149	\$ 95	.....	2	45	\$ 144
2 Allen.....	99	99	1000	1009	17	17	102	102	95	.....	.....	123	123	.....	.....	3	85	185
3 Andrew Chapel.....	120	120	1200	1200	19	19	111	111	98	98	.....	135	135	50	.....	3	71	216
4 Atlantic.....	153	153	1500	1500	26	26	158	158	146	146	\$ 154	190	190	140	\$ 52	7	137	223
5 Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas.	130	130	1400	1500	22	22	134	134	124	124	.....	161	161	.....	.....	2	38	60
6 Broadwater and Bethel.....	131	131	1400	1400	22	22	135	135	125	125	50	162	162	110	.....	3	86	97
7 Broadwater Mission.	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	190	91	31	2	50	121
8 Cambridge.....	153	153	1400	1500	26	26	158	158	146	16	111	135	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Cambridge Circuit..	110	110	1000	1000	18	10	113	60	104	75	.....	136	136	50	.....	1	52	75
10 Cape Charles.....	110	110	1200	1300	19	19	113	113	105	105	50	203	203	200	310	2	100	686
11 Capeville.....	164	164	2000	2000	28	28	169	169	156	156	1000	135	135	8	54	4	100	214
12 Cheriton.....	110	110	1200	1200	18	18	113	113	104	104	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Craddockville and Belle Haven.....	153	153	1600	1600	26	26	158	158	146	146	.....	190	190	.....	74	5	197	615
14 Dorchester.....	57	57	1000	1015	10	10	60	60	55	38	.....	71	71	30	2	1	35	5
15 Franktown and Johnson's.....	164	164	1800	1800	28	28	169	169	156	156	1365	203	203	75	259	3	264	1000
16 Keller.....	153	153	1800	1800	26	26	158	158	146	146	82	189	189	.....	118	3	77	319
17 Onancock.....	153	153	1500	1500	26	26	158	158	146	146	64	190	190	291	100	3	100	526
18 Onley, Locustville and Melfa.....	164	164	1704	1704	28	28	169	169	156	156	.....	203	203	330	162	7	222	1617
19 Pocomoke.....	131	131	1300	1307	22	14	135	123	125	105	.....	162	15	100	10	2	56	53
20 Pungoteague.....	125	125	1500	1500	22	22	129	129	120	120	.....	155	102	.....	47	5	100	180
21 Salisbury.....	244	244	2250	2250	42	42	253	253	234	.....	.....	303	61	100	150	3	152	548
22 South Dorchester...	60	60	1000	1000	11	11	61	61	57	57	.....	74	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Saint Martins.....	101	101	1200	1225	17	17	101	101	93	.....	50	121	.....	.....	.....	3	45	74
24 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel.	101	101	1200	1200	17	17	88	.....	91	95	25	123	123	.....	.....	3	148	256
Totals for 1918....	\$ 3033	\$ 3033	\$ 32554	\$ 32910	\$ 517	\$ 495	\$ 3100	\$ 2916	\$ 2870	\$ 2229	\$ 2988	\$ 3718	\$ 3105	\$ 1670	\$ 1369	67	2160	\$ 7214
Totals for 1917....	3032	3032	27958	28474	492	491	2850	2880	2727	2264	4040	3532	3358	34	1644	59	1747	5120
Increase.....	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 4596	\$ 4436	\$ 25	\$ 4	\$ 250	\$ 36	\$ 143	.....	.....	\$ 186	.....	\$ 1636	.....	8	413	\$ 2094
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage	American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers		
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College										Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken	
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid											Paid
1 Accomac.....	\$ 85	\$ 85		\$ 32	\$ 32	\$ 48	\$ 48		\$ 172		\$ 12	\$ 10	\$ 500	\$ 5351	\$ 17.95	1	8	
2 Allen.....	70	70		26	26	40	40				10	8	368	2278	6.78			
3 Andrew Chapel....	77	77		29	29	43	43		98	\$ 20	9	7	350	3819	12.20	1	15	
4 Atlantic.....	108	108		41	41	61	61	\$ 100	242		15	13	375	7447	13.73	2	17	
5 Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas.....	92	92		34	34	52	52	10	125	2	13	10	574	8418	17.47	1	20	
6 Broadwater and Bethel.....	92	92		35	35	52	52		118		13	11	450	3862	6.92	1		
7 Broadwater Mission.....													150	150	2.83			
8 Cambridge.....	108	108		41	41	61	61	9	130	19	15	13	1127	5796	9.61	2	25	
9 Cambridge Circuit..	77			29	15	43	25						440	2000	10.00			
10 Cape Charles.....	77	77		29	29	44	44		100	10	11	9	1366	3945	17.00	3	9	
11 Capeville.....	116	116		43	43	65	65	37	200		16	14	2516	8772	18.78	1	28	
12 Cheriton.....	77	77		29	29	43	43	32	139	4	10	9	403	3253	12.85			
13 Craddockville and Belle Haven.....	108	108		40	40	61	61	23	138	20	15	12	2810	7129	16.85	1	30	
14 Dorchester.....	15	15		15	15	22	22	2	51	5	6	5	210	1692	11.59		2	
15 Franktown and Johnson's.....	116	116		43	43	65	65	61	509	7	16	14	1469	8584	14.50	3	45	
16 Keller.....	108	108		40	40	61	61	25	149	5	15	13	1200	4960	10.99	1	25	
17 Onancock.....	108	108		40	40	61	61		269		15	12	712	7950	25.39			
18 Onley, Locustville and Melfa.....	116	116		43	43	65	65	9	177	30	16	14	9386	21929	35.36	1	10	
19 Pocomoke.....	92	55		35	18	52	32	17	76	5	8	7	1005	4252	6.74	1	22	
20 Pungoteague.....	88	88		33	33	50	50	25	123		12	10	1103	4178	7.83		15	
21 Salisbury.....	173	173		65	65	98	98		25		24	20	1615	6995	12.23	5	8	
22 South Dorchester..	42	42		16	16	24	24		54		4	5	625	2562	7.48		1	
23 Saint Martins.....	69	69		25	25	39	39		94	2	7	8	881	3110	8.64		6	
24 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel.....	70	70		26	26	40	40		89		8	8	2209	4527	13.93			
Totals for 1918....	\$ 2122	\$ 1970		\$ 795	\$ 758	\$ 1200	\$ 1152	\$ 350	\$ 2700	\$ 3078	\$ 129	\$ 270	\$ 232	\$ 31694	\$ 132959	\$ 13.73	24	286
Totals for 1917....	2016	1995		756	743	1140	1125	489		3040	186	371	188	19324	120110	12.09	29	410
Increase.....	\$ 106			\$ 39	\$ 15	\$ 60	\$ 27		\$ 2700	\$ 38			\$ 44	\$ 12370	\$ 12849	\$ 1.64		
Decrease.....		\$ 25						\$ 139			\$ 57	\$ 101					5	124

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—H. C. PFEIFFER, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Amelia.....	H. L. Weston.....		19	3	41	474	10	6	5	5	\$ 15600		1	\$ 3000		\$ 2500	\$ 100	\$ 6400	\$ 28				
2 Blackstone.....	C. O. Tuttle.....	1	14	26	18	569	12	4	1	1	16000		1	4000			154	12000	155				
3 Boydton.....	H. E. Johnson.....		7	9	9	120	6	3	1	1	5000		1	2000		6000	50	3400	22				
4 Buckingham.....	J. E. Daniel.....		40	6	30	456	40	6	6	6	15000		1	3000		600	2000	2500	40				
5 Burkeville.....	Thos. H. Stimpson.....		21	23	21	308	7	3	4	4	18000		1	3000		600		9500	42				
6 Cartersville.....	J. S. Maxey.....		3	1	4	333	3		4	4	7900		1	1500		400	30	4700	23				
7 Charlotte.....	S. W. Wilkinson.....		27	5	322	331			4	4	6500	\$ 150	1	3000	\$ 625	2500		4600	26				
8 Chase City.....	H. J. Paylor.....	1	32	27	35	355	22	1	1	1	7000		1	3000		500	304	6500	128				
9 Clarksville.....	Ernest Stevens.....		2	13	24	122	2		1	1	10000		1	1200	200	500	100	7700					
10 Crewe.....	C. E. Blankenship.....	1	34	16	40	396	23	1	1	1	20000		1	3000			168	6600					
11 Cumberland.....	C. W. Leftwich.....		15	9	9	666	12	1	7	7	17000	1000	1	3500			200						
12 East Nottoway.....	C. F. Comer.....		31		29	504	27	3	5	5	6000		1	1500			165	3000	72				
13 Farmville.....	J. T. Bosman.....		9	19	24	428	3	1	1	1	40000	1500	2	10500		435	41	30000	538				
14 Kenbridge.....	H. C. Gregory.....		12			256	6	1	2	2	14000	1600					1000	2400					
15 Lunenburg.....	R. O. Payne.....	1	34	1	19	610	33	1	4	4	13300		1	3000				5100	30				
16 North Mecklenburg.....	W. Y. Scales.....		6	19	32	451	3		4	4	6000		1	2500		225		4500	29				
17 Nottoway.....	B. B. Bland.....		60	24	35	338	69	3	5	5	5500		1	3000	1500		1200	1500	10				
18 Powhatan.....			15	1	3	290	15		5	5	7000					1000	300	800	5				
19 Prince Edward.....	W. G. Bates, Jr.....		29	2	7	689	19		5	5	1300	1850	1	1200				5000					
20 Prospect.....	J. M. Moser.....		11	8	19	603	11	1	3	3	6100		1	1750			284	3200					
21 South Charlotte.....	J. L. Kibler.....		16	4	4	493	9	3	4	4	5000					350		1000	15				
22 Trinity.....	J. L. Pribble.....	1	24	10	14	570	21		6	6	4300		1	1200			225	2200	20				
23 Victoria.....	W. H. Hantzmon.....	1	3	18	39	189	3		3	3	4000	125	1	3000	1150	500	500	4000	10				
24 West Buckingham.....	R. L. Fruit.....		30	4	3	444	28	4	6	6	8500		1	1200			400						
Totals for 1918.....		6	494	248	481	9995	384	38	88	88	\$ 258700	\$ 6225	22	\$ 59050	\$ 3475	\$ 16110	\$ 7221	\$ 126600	\$ 1193				
Totals for 1917.....		6	459	167	417	9775	344	49	88	88	262100	9859	20	53100	1682	18975	10777	120800	607		1	\$ 300	
Increase.....			35	81	64	220	40						2	\$ 5950	\$ 1793		\$ 2865	\$ 3556	\$ 5800	\$ 586		1	\$ 300
Decrease.....								11			\$ 3400	\$ 3634											

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Amelia.....								5	46	218	12	7			16		\$ 45	\$ 7	\$ 162	\$	214
2 Blackstone.....	1	30			\$ 5	\$ 5		2	45	804	79	59	1	2	14		66	29	166	\$	496
3 Boydton.....								1	12	86		7			2		33	7	75		155
4 Buckingham.....								6	40	300								10	150		210
5 Burkeville.....								5	40	335					17		76	24	145		354
6 Cartersville.....								4	34	192				1	3			7	80		120
7 Charlotte.....								4	30	250	10			1	12		14	11	78		303
8 Chase City.....	1	50	\$ 28			8	36	1	25	252	31	9			20		27	22	89		376
9 Clarksville.....								1	12	70				1	2	\$ 16	30	12	61	\$	119
10 Crewe.....								1	27	387	50	30		3	17		175	9	141		325
11 Cumberland.....	1	30		90		18	108	8	49	322	1							6	130		231
12 East Nottoway.....								5	57	324	15				21		8	95	123		226
13 Farmville.....								1	26	318				1	8		402			339	741
14 Kenbridge.....								2	22	182				1	12		22	5	75		141
15 Lunenburg.....								5	62	441					33		16	34	114		164
16 North Mecklenburg.....	1	23				3	3	4	41	366	55	54	1	3	6		221	42	159		508
17 Nottoway.....								5	51	428	35	85	3	5	60			17	126		219
18 Powhatan.....								4	36	127					6				43		76
19 Prince Edward.....								5	36	300					20		8	12	75		95
20 Prospect.....								3	28	299					6		28	36	117		315
21 South Charlotte.....								4	31	207					11		45	4	56		105
22 Trinity.....								7	48	310						14		5	140		159
23 Victoria.....								3	18	265	18	30	1	3	3			20	40		110
24 West Buckingham.....								6	30	300						30	15	15	120		180
Totals for 1918.....	4	133	\$ 118		\$ 34	\$ 152		92	846	7083	306	320	6	21	289	\$ 60	\$ 1231	\$ 429	\$ 2465	\$ 1757	\$ 5942
Totals for 1917.....	6	164	\$ 5	12		43	60	92	846	7373	172	361	6	18	243	111	960	284	2814	1157	5326
Increase.....			\$ 106			\$ 92					134			3	46		\$ 271	\$ 145		\$ 600	\$ 616
Decrease.....	2	31	\$ 5		\$ 9					290		41			\$ 51			\$ 349			

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Amelia.....	\$ 110	\$ 108	\$ 1200	\$ 1184	\$ 20	\$ 18	\$ 117	\$ 96	\$ 108	\$ 90	\$ 25	\$ 140	\$ 115	\$ 80	\$ 74	1	17	\$ 50
2 Blackstone.....	160	160	1800	1800	27	27	164	164	152	152	1200	198	198	200	200	1	143	763
3 Boydton.....	90	90	1000	1000	15	15	92	92	110	110	.....	80	80	126	126	1	40	40
4 Buckingham.....	111	111	1200	1200	20	20	117	67	108	108	25	140	102	2	2	.....	.....	.....
5 Burkeville.....	94	94	981	981	16	16	93	93	87	87	71	113	113	84	84	1	17	133
6 Cartersville.....	85	85	950	925	15	12	87	64	80	56	.....	104	80	32	32	1	16	112
7 Charlotte.....	85	85	1025	1035	15	15	87	87	80	80	.....	104	104	25	25	1	15	65
8 Chase City.....	120	120	1500	1500	21	21	124	124	115	115	373	149	149	100	216	1	34	249
9 Clarksville.....	70	70	960	960	12	8	74	74	69	50	316	89	60	30	45	1	28	190
10 Crewe.....	130	130	1500	1500	22	22	133	133	124	124	263	161	161	100	262	2	75	183
11 Cumberland.....	122	122	1225	1225	21	18	124	108	115	84	.....	149	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 East Nottoway.....	105	105	1200	1240	18	18	107	107	99	150	.....	127	189	102	97	1	17	6
13 Farmville.....	200	200	2000	2000	34	34	206	206	191	191	432	247	247	100	125	2	223	1168
14 Kenbridge.....	100	100	1000	1042	17	17	99	99	92	92	35	119	119	75	75	2	45	62
15 Lunenburg.....	110	110	1200	1217	19	15	116	110	107	91	54	138	130	34	22	2	35	124
16 North Mecklenburg.....	120	120	1200	1200	21	21	124	124	115	115	300	149	124	25	100	1	35	29
17 Nottoway.....	54	54	696	725	9	9	58	58	53	53	.....	69	69	25	50	.....	.....	.....
18 Powhatan.....	47	44	445	427	8	6	50	33	46	31	10	60	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Prince Edward.....	86	86	1039	1006	18	8	88	45	90	47	.....	104	52	.....	.....	3	73	250
20 Prospect.....	120	120	1300	1300	21	21	124	124	115	115	43	149	149	322	82	1	32	121
21 South Charlotte.....	70	70	760	797	12	12	74	55	69	50	.....	89	50	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 Trinity.....	90	90	900	932	16	16	92	92	85	71	.....	110	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Victoria.....	65	65	850	850	11	11	67	67	62	62	.....	80	80	50	50	1	20	72
24 West Buckingham.....	65	65	750	750	11	3	67	45	62	62	.....	80	80	20	20	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1918....	\$ 2409	\$ 2404	\$ 26681	\$ 26796	\$ 413	\$ 383	\$ 2480	\$ 2267	\$ 2296	\$ 2186	\$ 3147	\$ 2974	\$ 2705	\$ 1123	\$ 1592	23	865	\$ 3617
Totals for 1917....	2275	2270	24320	24299	439	367	2550	2072	2440	2061	3580	3160	2562	.....	565	23	863	3140
Increase.....	\$ 134	\$ 134	\$ 2361	\$ 1497	.....	16	.....	195	.....	125	.....	143	1123	1027	.....	.....	2	477
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	70	.....	144	.....	433	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage	American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers		
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College										Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken	
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid											Paid
1 Amelia.....	\$ 80	\$ 62		\$ 30	\$ 24	\$ 46	\$ 37	\$ 45		\$ 157	\$ 45	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 1284	\$ 3855	\$ 8.11		
2 Blackstone.....	112	112	\$ 16	42	42	63	63	10		153	153		13	2364	8666	15.23	4	63
3 Boydton.....	53	53		24	24	36	36	40		124	10	9	8	1066	3150	26.25	1	21
4 Buckingham.....	80	50		30	17	46	20			119	10		10	1250	5361	11.75	3	12
5 Burkeville.....	65	65		24	24	36	36			128	46	9	8	815	3200	10.38	1	22
6 Cartersville.....	60	44		23	16	34	20	65		40	25	7	7		1763	5.29	1	20
7 Charlotte.....	60	60		23	23	34	34	45		139	10	8	7	435	3045	9.19	1	30
8 Chase City.....	85	85		32	32	48	48	15		263	59		10	869	5192	14.35		
9 Clarksville.....	51	35		19	10	29	20	20		52	10		6	916	3091	25.33	8	32
10 Crewe.....	92	92		34	34	52	52			157	35	13	11	3134	6899	17.42	3	95
11 Cumberland.....	85	50		32	20	48	30	91		50	20		10	272	2753	4.13		
12 East Nottoway.....	73	73		27	27	41	41	38		112	50	10	9	1003	3840	7.62	1	22
13 Farmville.....	141	141		53	53	80	80	18		179	78	18	17	3542	10236	23.91		
14 Kenbridge.....	68	68		25	25	38	38	42		86		10	8	552	3617	14.12	1	12
15 Lunenburg.....	79	71		29	20	45	36	15		101	15		9	1750	4118	6.75	1	30
16 North Mecklenburg.....	85	85		32	32	48	48	31		108	85	12	11	314	3424	7.59	1	46
17 Nottoway.....	39	39		15	15	23	23	20		80	10	6	5	500	3170	9.38	3	55
18 Powhatan.....	34	23		13	9	19	13	7		34	10	3	3	163	1236	4.33	2	12
19 Prince Edward.....	64	30		25	10	34	11			66		4	4	300	2014	2.92		25
20 Prospect.....	85	85		32	32	48	48	29		123	25	12	10	268	3628	6.01	1	15
21 South Charlotte.....	51	35		19	10	29	10			65	13	5	6	107	1490	3.02		4
22 Trinity.....	63	63		24	24	36	36			80	5		8	275	2206	3.87		
23 Victoria.....	46	46		17	17	26	26			58	5	6	5	500	2540	13.45	1	10
24 West Buckingham.....	46	20		17	2	26	12	111		61	5		2		1855	4.17		
Totals for 1918.....	\$ 1698	\$ 1487	\$ 16	\$ 636	\$ 542	\$ 960	\$ 818	\$ 642	\$ 2160	\$ 2535	\$ 724	\$ 142	\$ 197	\$ 21679	\$ 90349	\$ 9.04	33	526
Totals for 1917.....	1804	1377		676	492	1020	758	711		1818	709	280	153	12418	76486	7.83	49	452
Increase.....		\$ 110	\$ 16		\$ 50		\$ 60		\$ 2160	\$ 717	\$ 15		\$ 44	\$ 9261	\$ 13863	\$ 1.21		74
Decrease.....	\$ 106			\$ 40		\$ 60		\$ 69				\$ 138					16	

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—W. T. GREEN, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Alta Vista.....	E. W. Davis.....	1	2	4	3	125	2	...	1	1	\$ 13000	\$ 3500	...	...	...	...	\$ 1700	\$ 8000	...	...	...	...	...
2 Appomattox.....	L. F. Callahan.....	...	24	5	22	337	20	3	1	1	5000	...	...	...	...	\$ 3000	15	1500	...	...	...	...	...
3 Appomattox Circuit.....	A. S. J. Rice.....	...	8	5	8	447	6	...	4	4	5000	...	1	\$ 4000	...	2415	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 Bedford City.....	J. C. Reed.....	...	3	24	16	351	2	2	1	1	15500	...	1	3500	...	334	7300	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 Bedford Circuit.....	R. L. Wingfield.....	...	5	20	34	392	5	...	4	4	5000	...	1	2000	...	773	3000	\$ 21	...	...	...	...	...
6 Bedford Springs.....	J. W. Lillaston.....	...	3	5	17	385	1	...	1	5	7000	...	1	3000	\$ 302	600	225	4200	30	...	...	...	...
7 Brookneal.....	W. C. Harris.....	...	25	1	1	420	...	...	4	4	8000	...	1	2000	...	400	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 Campbell.....	W. L. Jones.....	...	9	4	359	320	8	...	5	5	4600	...	1	2500	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 Central Bedford.....	E. T. Caton.....	...	11	...	10	466	11	...	5	4	6000	...	1	2500	...	500	100	4000	17	1	...	\$ 60	...
10 Concord.....	C. R. James.....	...	10	3	54	740	5	...	6	6	12200	...	1	2000	...	500	215	9700	14	...	...	...	...
11 Elba.....	Z. V. Johnston.....	...	4	...	3	455	4	...	4	4	15500	...	1	1500	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 Gladys.....	A. W. Roten.....	1	48	175	93	663	4	...	4	4	10000	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13 Halifax.....	V. L. Marsh.....	1	2	4	16	400	1	...	4	4	8000	...	1	1500	...	...	211	4200	15	...	...	...	...
Lynchburg:																							
14 Centenary.....	R. P. Lumpkin.....	...	7	21	96	540	5	1	1	1	30000	...	1	5000	...	3000	942	20000	60	...	...	...	...
15 Court Street.....	G. E. Booker.....	3	35	65	22	1299	25	5	1	1	100000	...	2	14500	1167	...	3493	79500	540	...	...	...	...
16 Memorial.....	G. W. Jones.....	...	21	36	28	742	18	...	1	1	38000	...	1	7000	...	3000	1337	36800	293	...	...	...	...
17 Rivermont Ave.....	J. C. Robertson.....	...	23	78	48	620	15	5	1	1	19000	...	1	4700	...	1500	11000	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 Trinity.....	J. L. Finch.....	1	71	38	35	515	56	8	1	1	5000	...	1	4000	1650	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...
19 West End.....	J. S. Gresham.....	1	21	49	11	327	15	5	1	1	6000	...	1	4000	250	200	318	6200	20	...	...	...	...
20 Lynchburg Circuit.....	P. F. Arthur.....	...	80	40	20	415	80	6	3	3	4500	...	...	...	...	1000	25	3000	...	...	...	...	...
21 Madison Heights.....	J. W. Eure.....	...	9	21	27	380	2	4	1	1	7500	...	1	4000	...	...	482	6500	...	...	...	...	...
22 Middle Bedford.....	P. H. Clements.....	1	19	3	2	441	13	1	6	6	7000	...	1	1200	...	300	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...
23 Montvale.....	L. R. Black.....	...	3	...	...	368	...	...	4	3	8000	...	1	1500	575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24 North Bedford.....	W. A. McAllister.....	...	41	4	21	461	41	1	6	5	6000	...	1	1500	...	250	562	1500	...	...	...	...	...
25 North Pittsylvania.....	W. L. Mays.....	...	30	4	22	465	24	5	6	5	5500	...	1	1500	...	750	525	2000	20	...	...	...	...
26 Pamplin.....	A. K. Lambdin.....	1	31	5	6	864	30	1	7	6	11500	200	1	3500	2000	500	1500	4500	35	...	...	...	...
27 South Bedford.....	R. V. Harlow.....	...	...	...	6	462	...	...	5	5	5000	...	1	1500	700	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...
28 West Bedford.....	T. M. DeShazo.....	...	18	...	12	600	18	1	6	6	6500	...	1	2500	160	350	300	1500	6	...	...	...	...
29 West Campbell.....	E. R. Degges.....	...	4	...	...	637	2	...	6	6	8000	...	1	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals for 1918.....		10	567	614	982	14637	413	48	100	99	\$ 382300	\$ 3700	26	\$ 81900	\$ 6804	\$ 16400	\$ 15672	\$ 227900	\$ 1071	1	...	...	\$ 60
Totals for 1917.....		9	738	485	951	14299	504	79	104	101	408250	3750	24	75000	6272	13100	20972	213650	485	1	...	\$ 50	9
Increase.....		1	...	129	31	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	\$ 6900	\$ 532	\$ 3300	...	\$ 14250	\$ 586	...	...	\$ 50	51
Decrease.....		...	171	...	...	...	91	31	4	2	\$ 25950	\$ 50	...	...	...	...	\$ 5300	...	...	...	...	...	...

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Childrens Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Alta Vista.....	1	60		\$ 15		\$ 37	\$ 52	1	15	166	35	15		2	2	\$ 58		\$ 9	\$ 111	\$ 36	\$ 214
2 Appomattox.....	1	20				12	12	1	15	330	50	42		2	12		85	6	75		166
3 Appomattox Circuit.								4	33	259		47			6			24	56	35	115
4 Bedford City.....	1	35						2	33	641	80	45		4			211	15	239		465
5 Bedford Circuit.....								4	42	479	41	76	1	1	5		78	14	104	12	208
6 Bedford Springs.....								5	35	225	21	35					10	19	100	91	220
7 Brookneal.....								4	36	300	20	30						25	125	100	250
8 Campbell.....								5	20	224		16			9		15	22	65		102
9 Central Bedford.....								5	48	410							12	80		92	
10 Concord.....	1	53				4	4	6	55	425	15	15			6		42	18	98		158
11 Elba.....								4	20	350					4				75	75	150
12 Gladys.....								4	30	329	29	45		3	47		52	57	57	126	287
13 Halifax.....	2	70		7	\$ 1	39	47	4	31	311		30		1	1		5	26	116	77	224
Lynchburg:																					
14 Centenary.....								1	36	415	75	40			6		132	12	238	50	432
15 Court Street.....								1	64	1095	191	21	1		35		460	25	848	1247	2580
16 Memorial.....	1	50		27		39	66	1	73	757	39	35		2	22		600	17	285	295	1197
17 Rivermont Ave.....	1	50				40	40	1	51	541	50	60	2	2	15		395	22	294	470	1181
18 Trinity.....	2	140				12	12	1	21	400	25	33			61		69	5	233	93	400
19 West End.....	1	25						1	21	259			1	1	16		124	10	92	33	259
20 Lynchburg Circuit.....								3	36	450			1		20		145	7	90	353	595
21 Madison Heights.....								1	22	320	50	45	1	3	5		49	8	177	200	434
22 Middle Bedford.....	2	90						6	45	490				1	11	10		10	55	10	85
23 Montvale.....																22		9	148	166	345
24 North Bedford.....								5	35	256					32		16	3	99	60	178
25 North Pittsylvania.....								5	34	314			1	1	30		5	5	35	7	52
26 Pamplin.....								7	35	365	15				5		40	45	100	100	285
27 South Bedford.....								5		492									77		77
28 West Bedford.....								6	40	510			1	2	17			10	100	50	160
29 West Campbell.....								6	37	472	24	38	2	1	3			34	90	176	300
Totals for 1918....	13	593	\$ 49	\$ 1	\$ 183	\$ 233	99	963	11585	760	668	12	26	370	\$ 90	\$ 2533	\$ 464	\$ 4262	\$ 3862	\$ 11211	
Totals for 1917....	16	761	\$ 33	\$ 31	\$ 262	\$ 327	102	1054	11813	741	563	8	29	487	\$ 499	\$ 1501	\$ 402	\$ 3398	\$ 3160	\$ 8954	
Increase.....			\$ 18							19	105		4			\$ 1032	\$ 62	\$ 864	\$ 702	\$ 2257	
Decrease.....	3	168	\$ 33		\$ 79	\$ 94		3	91	228				3	117	\$ 409					

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ee Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Alta Vista.....	\$ 40	\$ 40	\$ 550	\$ 550	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 41	\$ 41	\$ 38	\$ 15	.....	\$ 49	\$ 14	.....	\$ 81	3	75	\$ 47
2 Appomattox.....	56	56	1000	1000	9	9	57	57	53	53	.....	68	68	\$ 50	65	1	24	132
3 Appomattox Circuit.	69	69	800	804	12	12	70	70	64	64	.....	84	84	40	76	.....	.....	.....
4 Bedford City.....	159	159	1400	1400	27	27	162	162	149	149	\$ 500	193	193	85	207	3	90	264
5 Bedford Circuit.....	60	60	1000	1000	10	10	61	61	56	56	.....	73	73	.....	44	2	84	90
6 Bedford Springs.....	68	68	800	800	11	5	69	35	63	32	.....	82	41	25	18	2	26	70
7 Brookneal.....	73	73	1000	800	12	10	74	30	68	25	25	89	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Campbell.....	49	50	651	661	9	9	50	51	46	47	.....	60	62	.....	16	4	60	142
9 Central Bedford.....	66	65	800	790	11	8	68	46	62	40	.....	81	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Concord.....	115	115	1100	1214	19	19	116	121	107	112	.....	139	144	.....	10	1	28	21
11 Elba.....	55	55	700	700	9	6	56	35	51	35	.....	66	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Gladys.....	53	53	900	907	9	9	54	54	50	50	90	65	65	.....	31	3	92	233
13 Halifax.....	88	88	1050	1056	15	15	90	90	83	83	.....	107	107	.....	30	2	20	35
Lynchburg:																		
14 Centenary.....	166	166	1400	1500	28	28	170	170	156	156	25	202	202	70	118	1	85	189
15 Court Street.....	412	412	3600	3600	70	70	420	420	387	387	8467	501	501	1150	1500	2	205	1193
16 Memorial.....	235	235	2500	2500	40	40	240	240	221	221	4350	286	286	500	1500	2	123	707
17 Rivermont Ave....	195	195	1800	2000	33	33	199	199	183	183	200	237	237	.....	45	2	.....	265
18 Trinity.....	48	48	900	985	8	8	49	49	45	45	.....	58	58	.....	16	1	109	156
19 West End.....	39	39	800	800	7	7	40	40	37	37	35	47	47	.....	27	1	20	.....
20 Lynchburg Circuit..	50	50	975	975	9	9	50	50	45	45	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Madison Heights....	49	49	1000	1000	8	8	50	50	47	51	.....	60	60	.....	.....	1	49	111
22 Middle Bedford.....	47	47	600	600	8	5	48	38	44	28	.....	57	43	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
23 Montvale.....	62	62	1000	775	11	11	64	64	59	52	44	76	61	.....	119	4	.....	140
24 North Bedford.....	49	49	652	666	8	8	50	50	47	47	35	60	60	37	83	1	13	4
25 North Pittsylvania..	39	39	600	634	7	7	39	50	37	50	25	47	60	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
26 Pamplin.....	70	70	1200	1200	13	13	80	80	73	73	50	95	95	25	64	2	30	50
27 South Bedford.....	37	37	485	400	6	6	37	37	34	34	.....	44	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 West Bedford.....	73	73	827	827	12	12	74	74	68	68	.....	89	89	.....	.....	1	11	20
29 West Campbell.....	70	70	810	810	12	10	72	50	66	42	32	85	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1918.....	\$ 2592	\$ 2592	\$ 30900	\$ 30954	\$ 439	\$ 421	\$ 2635	\$ 2514	\$ 2440	\$ 2280	\$ 13878	\$ 3160	\$ 2926	\$ 1982	\$ 4062	39	1144	\$ 3869
Totals for 1917.....	2210	2185	26920	26894	492	435	2850	2636	2727	2371	12401	3532	3154	.....	3704	37	1091	3139
Increase.....	\$ 382	\$ 407	\$ 3980	\$ 4060	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1477	.....	.....	\$ 1982	\$ 358	2	53	\$ 730
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 53	\$ 14	\$ 215	\$ 122	\$ 287	\$ 91	.....	\$ 372	\$ 228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers	
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College											Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid		Paid	Ass'd								
1 Alta Vista.....	\$ 28	\$ 28		\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 16	\$ 16			\$ 36		\$ 4	\$ 3	\$ 373	\$ 3231	\$ 25.85		
2 Appomattox.....	39	39		15	15	22	22	11		49	\$ 5	5	5	395	2229	6.61	1	4
3 Appomattox Circuit..	48	48		18	18	27	27			96	12	7	6	340	4302	9.62		40
4 Bedford City.....	110	110		41	41	62	62			166	16	16	13	950	5319	15.15	2	30
5 Bedford Circuit.....	42	42		16	16	23	23			53	6	6	5	1583	4130	10.53	1	29
6 Bedford Springs.....	47	23		18	9	27	14			62	3	4	3	586	2273	5.90	1	16
7 Brookneal.....	51	17		19	7	29	10			64	3	3		300	1647	3.92		6
8 Campbell.....	34	35		32	33	19		8		45		5	5	210	1481	4.62		12
9 Central Bedford.....	46	31		44	29	65				50		3	3	636	1970	4.22		
10 Concord.....	80	83		30	30	45	45	23		115	84	11	10	314	2862	3.86	4	35
11 Elba.....	38	25		35	25	50				48		6	5	500	1830	4.02		
12 Gladys.....	37	37		14	14	21	21	310		47	19	6	5	1298	3536	5.33		10
13 Halifax.....	62	62		23	23	35	35	23		67	4	9	8	1093	3325	8.31	1	16
Lynchburg:																		
14 Centenary.....	116	116		44	44	65	65	58		147	10	17	14	1760	6288	11.64	2	5
15 Court Street.....	287	287		108	108	162	162			1178	177	41	35	9231	35532	27.35	20	30
16 Memorial.....	164	164		62	62	92	92	76		306	50	23	20	3140	17405	23.45	2	32
17 Rivermont Ave....	136	136		51	51	76	76			210		19	16	4935	10021	16.16	5	28
18 Trinity.....	34	34		13	13	19	19	9		52		5	4	955	2868	5.57	1	5
19 West End.....	27	27		10	10	15	15			92	4	4	3	704	2488	7.60	1	3
20 Lynchburg Circuit..	34	34		13	13	19	19	39		44		5	4	452	2419	5.83		6
21 Madison Heights....	34	34		13	13	19	19	34		49	32	5	4	405	2840	7.47	1	25
22 Middle Bedford.....	33	13		12	5	18	5	50		30	8		4	281	1199	2.72		25
23 Montvale.....	43	43		16	16	25	25			55		6	5	300	2123	5.79		6
24 North Bedford.....	34	34		13	13	19	19			53	3	5	4	13	1923	4.15		
25 North Pittsylvania..	27	35		10	10	15	18	61		57	5	4	3	839	1979	4.26		
26 Pamplin.....	54	54		20	20	31	31	60		78	6	8	7	500	4304	4.96	1	25
27 South Bedford.....	25	10		10	25	14	14					4	3	120	811	1.75	1	6
28 West Bedford.....	49	49		20	20	28	28	35		64	2	7	6	1500	3340	5.56	1	12
29 West Campbell.....	49	25		18	9	28	18			60	5	7	6	400	1886	2.96		
Totals for 1918.....	\$ 1804	\$ 1675		\$ 676	\$ 702	\$ 1020	\$ 900	\$ 797	\$ 2295	\$ 3373	\$ 454	\$ 245	\$ 209	\$ 31113	\$ 135561	\$ 9.26	45	406
Totals for 1917.....	2016	1746		756	663	1140	981	766		3754	215	330	173	27543	123831	8.66	30	426
Increase.....					\$ 39			\$ 31	\$ 2295		\$ 239		\$ 36	\$ 3570	\$ 11730	.60	15	
Decrease.....	212	71		80		120	81			\$381		\$ 85						20

NORFOLK DISTRICT—T. McN. SIMPSON, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Denby and Fairmount.....	E. F. Garner.....		13	17	6	259	9	1	2	2	\$ 15000		1	\$ 3500		\$ 500		\$ 6500					
2 East York.....	W. W. Royall.....	1	7	3	147	950		21	2	2	10000		1	2500		1200	\$ 250	6500					
3 Fox Hill.....	W. J. Williams.....		4	6	6	186		1	1	1	2900	\$ 200	1	2000	\$ 200	175	118	1700	\$ 38				
Hampton:																							
4 Central.....	D. G. C. Butts.....	1	6	22	10	359	5		1	1	15000		1	3000		1500	696	11700		96			
5 First Church.....	J. T. Green.....		14	15	12	385	7	3	1	1	25000	6000	1	5000		3000		15520		27			
6 Hampton Roads.....	E. L. Peerman.....		1	18	10	213	1		3	3	5400						119	1800		49			
7 Larchmont.....	J. M. Kline.....			16	15	183		5	1	1	18500		1	7000		300	241	8000					
8 Lynnhaven.....	W. L. King.....		13	4	35	188	6	8	3	3	10000		1	2000		2000	73	6200		31			
9 Mount Vernon.....	J. W. Reynolds.....		12	1	5	192	11		3	3	3800	1200	1	1800	1000		2200		11				
Norfolk:																							
10 Brambleton Ave..	A. L. Franklin.....		29	28	129	629	8	6	1	1	32000	8500	1	4000	3500	9000	3500	19500		287			
11 Colonial Avenue..	J. J. Bradford.....		21	24	22	525	10	4	1	1	50000	8000				5750	2463	14000		42			
12 Cumberland St....	J. L. Bray.....		21	10	271	565		3	1	2	25000		1	8000		75000	530	27000		30			
13 Epworth.....	S. T. Senter.....	2	72	58	85	1400	45	8	1	1	280000	40000	1	11000	10000		9729	60000		423			
14 Ghent.....	F. L. Wells.....		14	27	115	479	4	3	1	1	30000		1	10000	9000			17000		20			
15 Lekies Memorial..	L. G. Crutchfield..		10	14	59	330	9	7	1	1	20000		1	1800									
16 Liberty Street....	J. O. Babcock.....		10	7	9	275	3	1	1	1	3000		1	5000		2000	105	5000		100			
17 McKendree.....	T. R. Reeves.....	1	6	39	41	583	1	4	1	1	50000	3600	2	9300	2000	2500	228	27500		16			
18 Memorial.....	S. J. Battin.....	1	8	20	146	514	3	2	1	1	40000		1	3500		3500	1750	26800		80			
19 Park Place.....	J. M. Rowland.....		7	60	22	824	7	15	1	1	100000	22750	1	7000		3000	11000	66500		256			
20 Zion.....	J. H. Moss.....		6	51	8	453	6	2	1	1	22000	6000	1	2500		1500	1912	16500		18			
21 North Princess Anne	R. S. Baughan.....		1	27	8	196	1	1	2	2	10000		1	2500		400		6500		22			
22 Oaklette and Campostella.....	J. S. Wallace.....		3	3	3	143	1	3	2	2	4500	1750	1	1200		1108	256	3600		17			
23 Ocean View.....	L. A. Smith.....		3	22	10	146			2	2	5300	300					859	2250					
24 Princess Anne.....	G. B. King.....		18	2	23	443	12	1	3	3	9000		1	3000		700		3000		7			
25 South Norfolk.....	T. W. Ogden.....		22	9	4	443	18		4	4	9000		1	2500		750	343	3900		14			
26 South Princess Anne	J. M. Batten.....		28	7	12	1023	10	1	4	4	20000		1	1500		300	400	8000					
27 York.....	A. B. Warwick.....	1	6	4	103	435	4	1	2	3	6000		1	3000			200	4000		22			
Totals for 1918....		7	355	514	1316	12296	181	101	47	49	\$ 821400	\$ 98100	25	\$ 102600	\$ 25700	\$ 114183	\$ 34772	\$ 371170	\$ 1606				
Totals for 1917....		6	554	750	794	12807	300	153	47	51	753250	124412	23	84700	17495	108092	37070	305770	2687				
Increase.....		1			522						\$ 66150		2	\$ 17900	\$ 8205	\$ 6091		\$ 66400					
Decrease.....			199	236		511	119	52		2	\$ 26312						\$ 2298		\$ 1081				

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Denby and Fairmount.....								2	34	267	6	6	1	1	10	\$ 100	\$ 20	\$ 365		\$ 485	
2 East York.....	2	200	\$ 15			\$ 61	\$ 76	2	84	872	36	120			7	100	50	320	\$ 588	1058	
3 Fox Hill.....	1	108				75	75	1	24	213					4		18	109	31	158	
Hampton:																					
4 Central.....	1	31		\$ 45	\$ 7	58	110	1	37	327	30	18	1	1	12	\$ 102			134	347	
5 First Church.....	1	15						1	22	370	15	20		1	5		320		120	336	
6 Hampton Roads.....	1	15						3	41	294	11	16		1	1		175	18	75	105	
7 Larchmont.....								1	23	181	10	10	1	1			400	15	198	613	
8 Lynnhaven.....								3	31	158		12		1	6			3		69	
9 Mount Vernon.....								3	25	100					11			9	50	10	
Norfolk:																					
10 Brambleton Ave.....								1	27	554		29			34				407	175	
11 Colonial Avenue.....								1	50	404	54	30		3	15		300	20	756	1076	
12 Cumberland St.....								2	39	450	150	40			12			18	488	506	
13 Epworth.....								1	70	1100	25	39		2	80		139	25	662	3783	
14 Ghent.....	1	23				19	19	1	46	277	25	35	2	1	11	84	58	42	230	340	
15 Lekies Memorial.....								1	14	275	10	30		2	10	182	40	26	208	50	
16 Liberty Street.....								1	18	250	16	35		2	4			4	127	138	
17 McKendree.....								1	44	546	40	50		3	1	383			102	2534	
18 Memorial.....								2	43	514	45	35	1	5	8		150	19	213	223	
19 Park Place.....	1	50				50	50	1	54	788	50	50		3	15	466		15	250	730	
20 Zion.....	1	35						1	27	583	38	30			31		83	14	248	30	
21 North Princess Anne								2	17	160	20	6		1	1		150	15	140		
22 Oaklette and Campostella.....								2	27	216					2		55	13	304	372	
23 Ocean View.....	1	16	100	5		95	200	2	23	142				1	3	50		3	72	93	
24 Princess Anne.....								3	53	424		16			18		25	16	72	30	
25 South Norfolk.....								4	40	238		9			19		25	67	146	238	
26 South Princess Anne								4	105	807		49			10		95	42	377	87	
27 York.....								4	40	295					6	34		5	84	95	
Totals for 1918....	10	493	\$ 115	\$ 50	\$ 7	\$ 358	\$ 530	51	1058	10805	581	685	6	29	336	\$ 1301	\$ 2215	\$ 477	\$ 6257	\$ 9558	\$ 19808
Totals for 1917....	10	600	10	50	4	515	579	49	1119	11643	484	657	6	34	459	1623	1548	397	5763	7747	17078
Increase.....			\$ 105		\$ 3			2			97	28				\$ 667	\$ 80	\$ 494	\$ 1811	\$ 2730	
Decrease.....		107				\$ 157	\$ 49		61	838				5	123	\$ 322					

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Denby and Fair- mount.....	\$ 90	\$ 90	\$ 1400	\$ 1400	\$ 18	\$ 18	\$ 109	\$ 109	\$ 102	\$ 102	\$ 200	\$ 133	\$ 133	.....	\$ 100	3	64	\$ 126
2 East York.....	105	105	1300	1300	22	22	120	120	111	200	375	145	145	.....	46	2	102	150
3 Fox Hill.....	70	70	800	1000	15	15	89	89	80	80	.....	104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampton:																		
4 Central.....	90	90	1200	1200	18	18	109	109	102	.....	706	133	133	.....	58	2	89	132
5 First Church.....	106	106	1500	1850	22	22	132	132	121	121	1120	157	157	.....	.....	2	70	548
6 Hampton Roads....	70	70	900	900	15	15	89	89	80	80	30	104	104	\$ 40	.....	3	50	56
7 Larchmont.....	124	124	1700	1700	27	27	155	155	142	142	1914	184	184	100	225	1	36	325
8 Lynnhaven.....	68	68	800	803	15	15	85	85	77	77	.....	100	100	.....	.....	1	20	35
9 Mount Vernon.....	30	30	320	320	7	7	40	40	39	39	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk:																		
10 Brambleton Ave..	133	133	2000	2000	28	28	166	166	152	152	.....	197	197	.....	.....	1	.....	333
11 Colonial Avenue..	160	160	2000	2000	33	33	188	188	182	182	254	236	236	100	161	2	64	535
12 Cumberland St....	160	160	1800	1800	33	33	198	198	182	182	100	236	236	100	65	2	85	587
13 Epworth.....	265	265	3500	3500	57	57	329	329	300	300	3500	394	394	1500	1500	3	158	1511
14 Ghent.....	172	172	2400	2400	35	35	213	213	197	197	968	256	256	.....	466	3	40	144
15 Lekies Memorial ..	105	105	1500	1500	21	21	130	130	121	.....	154	160	110	113	85	3	55	125
16 Liberty Street.....	88	88	1100	1100	18	18	109	109	102	102	.....	135	135	.....	.....	1	22	32
17 McKendree.....	177	177	2000	2400	36	36	219	219	207	43	.....	263	44	.....	.....	2	160	363
18 Memorial.....	159	159	1800	1800	32	32	197	197	185	185	100	236	236	50	50	3	117	429
19 Park Place.....	177	177	2100	2100	36	36	219	219	203	.....	.....	263	.....	.....	10	1	72	268
20 Zion.....	118	118	1400	1400	24	24	147	147	136	136	117	176	176	25	.....	1	52	65
21 North Princess Anne	75	75	1000	1000	15	15	93	93	86	86	.....	111	111	.....	.....	1	19	60
22 Oaklette and Campostella.....	53	53	700	700	10	10	63	63	58	58	.....	73	73	.....	.....	2	40	68
23 Ocean View.....	66	66	756	756	13	13	81	81	77	2	.....	98	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 Princess Anne.....	88	88	1050	1062	18	18	109	109	103	175	.....	131	131	.....	.....	3	57	40
25 South Norfolk.....	88	88	1300	1300	18	18	109	109	102	102	145	131	131	100	64	.....	.....	.....
26 South Princess Anne	105	105	1200	1200	21	21	130	130	120	120	.....	157	157	50	105	2	52	54
27 York.....	66	67	750	761	13	13	82	82	76	86	.....	99	99	.....	.....	2	187	131
Totals for 1918....	\$ 3008	\$ 3009	\$ 38276	\$ 39252	\$ 620	\$ 620	\$ 3710	\$ 3710	\$ 3444	\$ 2949	\$ 9683	\$ 4462	\$ 3855	\$ 2178	\$ 2935	46	1611	\$ 6117
Totals for 1917....	2700	2700	33770	33953	646	585	3750	3406	3587	2684	1820	4648	3753	218	3399	45	1769	6172
Increase.....	\$ 308	\$ 309	\$ 4506	\$ 5299		\$ 35		\$ 304		\$ 265	\$ 7863		\$ 102	\$ 1960		1		
Decrease.....					\$ 26		\$ 40		\$ 143			\$ 186		\$ 464			158	\$ 55

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage	American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers		
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College										Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken	
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid											Paid
1 Denby and Fair- mount.....	\$ 75	\$ 75	.....	\$ 29	\$ 29	\$ 42	\$ 42	\$ 23	.....	\$ 95	\$ 6	\$ 10	\$ 8	\$ 600	\$ 3651	\$ 14.09	1	15
2 East York.....	84	84	.....	33	33	46	46	.....	.....	209	27	11	12	1500	5694	5.99	.....	7
3 Fox Hill.....	59	59	.....	22	22	35	35	.....	.....	76	3	9	7	281	2239	12.04	.....	.....
Hampton:																		
4 Central.....	75	75	.....	29	29	42	42	.....	.....	109	10	10	8	889	4867	13.55	1	15
5 First Church.....	89	89	.....	33	33	50	50	29	.....	126	10	10	10	3640	8856	23.00	2	20
6 Hampton Roads....	59	59	.....	22	22	35	35	6	.....	96	20	9	7	554	2733	12.83	1	7
7 Larchmont.....	105	105	.....	40	40	59	59	.....	.....	404	95	14	12	9525	16004	87.45	2	10
8 Lynnhaven.....	57	57	.....	21	21	32	32	.....	.....	72	.....	8	6	742	2297	12.22	1	5
9 Mount Vernon.....	29	29	.....	10	10	16	16	34	.....	35	.....	3	2	282	977	5.09	.....	5
Norfolk:																		
10 Brambleton Ave..	112	112	.....	43	43	63	63	26	.....	601	5	15	13	4094	12350	19.63	.....	.....
11 Colonial Avenue..	134	134	.....	50	50	79	79	.....	.....	171	40	19	15	2600	10548	20.09	3	2
12 Cumberland St....	134	134	.....	50	50	79	79	.....	.....	264	20	19	15	10760	15868	28.08	.....	.....
13 Epworth.....	233	233	.....	84	84	127	127	143	.....	507	40	31	24	11825	40631	29.02	15	40
14 Ghent.....	145	145	.....	56	56	86	86	.....	.....	193	20	21	17	5812	12044	25.15	3	20
15 Lekies Memorial..	90	90	.....	33	33	50	50	.....	.....	130	32	12	10	1450	4656	14.11	1	20
16 Liberty Street.....	75	75	.....	29	29	42	42	.....	.....	95	5	10	8	812	3134	11.03	2	5
17 McKendree.....	150	150	.....	56	56	84	84	20	.....	539	.....	21	17	3683	11115	19.07	2	12
18 Memorial.....	134	134	.....	50	50	76	76	.....	.....	171	13	21	16	1498	7652	14.89	.....	.....
19 Park Place.....	150	150	.....	56	56	84	84	2	.....	540	15	23	19	3560	20750	25.18	4	50
20 Zion.....	100	100	.....	37	37	57	57	60	.....	130	5	16	12	1116	6046	13.35	1	5
21 North Princess Anne	63	63	.....	23	23	36	36	.....	.....	88	40	10	8	750	2785	14.21	1	10
22 Oaklette and Campostella.....	43	43	.....	17	17	24	24	.....	.....	72	20	7	6	671	2531	17.70	2	7
23 Ocean View.....	56	56	.....	20	20	31	31	.....	.....	73	4	8	7	225	2665	22.02	1	4
24 Princess Anne.....	75	75	.....	28	28	42	42	80	.....	100	9	11	9	757	2887	6.51	1	18
25 South Norfolk.....	75	75	.....	29	29	42	42	115	.....	144	20	11	9	534	3630	8.19	1	116
26 South Princess Anne	89	89	.....	33	33	50	50	16	.....	136	14	12	14	1183	4491	4.31	.....	20
27 York.....	56	56	.....	21	21	31	31	6	.....	71	19	7	12	1317	3219	7.40	.....	28
Totals for 1918....	\$ 2546	\$ 2546	.....	\$ 954	\$ 954	\$ 1440	\$ 1440	\$ 560	\$ 3240	\$ 5247	\$ 492	\$ 358	\$ 303	\$ 70660	\$ 214320	\$ 17.43	45	441
Totals for 1917....	2652	2241	.....	995	871	1500	1294	531	.....	3569	305	424	227	60003	184434	14.40	41	313
Increase.....		\$ 305	.....		\$ 83		\$ 146	\$ 29	\$ 3240	\$ 1678	\$ 187		\$ 76	\$ 10657	\$ 29886	\$ 3.03	4	128
Decrease.....	\$ 106		.....	\$ 41		\$ 60						\$ 66						

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—M. S. COLONNA, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Brunswick.....	J. U. Edwards.....	1	4	1	39	280	3	...	4	4	\$ 4000	.....	1	\$ 1500	.....	\$ 200	\$ 208	\$ 800	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	W. T. Williams.....	1	5	2	11	270	3	4	2	2	13500	.....	1	4000	.....	1000	.....	5400	\$ 23	.....	.....	.....
3 Chesterfield.....	G. M. Bishop.....	.....	14	3	12	398	8	3	4	4	6500	.....	1	1500	.....	900	102	2500	2	.....	.....	.....
4 City Point.....	R. B. Scott.....	.....	11	33	4	98	5	6	1	1	6500	\$ 300	1	1000	.....	200	414	4800	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Dinwiddie.....	W. W. Sawyer.....	.....	19	1	15	339	17	...	5	5	7000	.....	1	3300	.....	500	450	4000	25	.....	.....	.....
6 East Dinwiddie.....	R. H. Marks.....	.....	27	14	76	646	9	2	7	7	23250	.....	1	4000	\$ 152	.....	425	9500	23	.....	.....	.....
7 Emporia.....	H. P. Myers.....	.....	40	32	46	460	21	...	3	3	17500	.....	1	2000	.....	1500	157	10500	85	.....	.....	.....
8 Ettrick.....	W. C. Pace.....	1	6	4	8	306	5	...	1	1	4000	.....	1	1500	.....	900	125	3300	23	.....	.....	.....
9 Greenville.....	Richard Ferguson.....	.....	10	...	36	347	9	7	4	4	4200	.....	1	2500	.....	500	232	1500	20	.....	.....	.....
10 Hopewell.....	C. A. Tucker.....	.....	39	126	55	419	16	6	1	1	5000	350	1	3000	350	500	1650	2000	23	.....	.....	.....
11 Lawrenceville.....	N. B. Foushee.....	.....	40	20	33	830	35	7	4	4	18000	.....	1	3000	.....	800	580	10000	71	.....	.....	.....
12 Matoaca.....	W. H. Euston.....	.....	...	1	8	238	...	...	1	1	5000	70	...	...	...	100	117	1000	5	.....	.....	.....
13 Mecklenburg.....	J. T. Payne.....	1	42	2	25	609	42	...	5	5	10000	.....	1	4000	389	375	1010	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petersburg:																							
14 Blandford.....	W. J. Watt.....	.....	...	5	2	151	...	...	1	1	10000	1250	.....	...	...	200	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 High Street.....	R. T. Waterfield.....	1	16	18	40	675	12	...	1	1	25000	.....	1	6000	.....	7000	350	20000	21	.....	.....	.....
16 Market Street.....	L. T. Williams.....	.....	33	52	25	691	22	2	1	1	30000	400	1	6000	520	8000	1064	32600	75	.....	.....	.....
17 Memorial.....	E. V. Carson.....	1	86	16	56	715	76	6	1	1	25000	2000	.....	...	...	3000	600	18000	50	.....	.....	.....
18 Washington Street.....	J. B. Winn.....	1	46	25	56	821	38	2	1	1	50000	2675	1	9000	.....	6700	153	34650	21	.....	.....	.....
19 Wesley.....	T. J. C. Heath.....	.....	13	14	9	440	7	2	1	1	25000	.....	1	5500	1650	.....	2350	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Prince George.....	L. J. Phaup.....	.....	18	1	22	550	16	...	6	6	15000	1750	1	5000	.....	1000	2160	6500	25	.....	.....	.....
21 South Brunswick.....	J. E. DeShazo.....	1	19	3	15	1064	19	...	8	8	10000	.....	1	1500	.....	950	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 South Chesterfield.....	J. D. Burford.....	.....	...	3	9	216	...	...	3	3	5500	.....	...	...	...	150	24	2250	19	.....	.....	.....
23 South Dinwiddie.....	H. A. Glauss.....	.....	8	5	7	380	8	7	4	4	9000	.....	1	2500	.....	...	710	3500	62	.....	.....	.....
24 South Hill.....	J. W. Stiff.....	.....	39	7	10	602	34	5	4	4	25000	1200	1	3000	.....	500	12100	11000	170	.....	.....	.....
25 Surry.....	J. E. White.....	.....	5	...	25	394	3	3	4	4	7000	.....	1	1500	.....	500	198	4000	28	.....	.....	.....
26 Sussex.....	E. B. Loving.....	1	12	7	39	606	7	1	7	7	14500	1500	1	2000	.....	...	2500	6500	11	.....	.....	.....
27 Wakefield.....	W. L. Ware.....	.....	14	10	9	475	11	2	3	3	18000	.....	1	6000	.....	2000	325	12750	70	.....	.....	.....
28 Waverly.....	John O. Moss.....	.....	5	6	6	255	3	1	2	2	4500	.....	1	3500	800	500	330	4600	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 West Brunswick.....	J. E. Brooks.....	.....	87	16	24	750	50	13	4	4	20000	.....	1	4000	.....	1000	1500	3500	20	.....	.....	.....
30 West Chesterfield.....	R. B. Claggett.....	.....	14	6	25	240	7	2	4	4	6500	.....	1	800	.....	600	183	900	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 West Dinwiddie.....	H. H. Smith.....	.....	27	4	21	560	21	1	4	4	10000	.....	1	3000	.....	1000	.....	5675	22	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1918.....	.....	9	699	437	768	14825	507	82	101	101	\$ 434450	\$ 11495	27	\$ 90600	\$ 3861	\$ 40575	\$ 30075	\$ 238725	\$ 894	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1917.....	9	798	501	500	14512	560	122	101	101	\$ 382900	\$ 9390	26	\$ 80250	\$ 1819	\$ 42850	\$ 25088	\$ 188510	\$ 1045	1	\$ 2
Increase.....	99	64	268	313	53	40	\$ 51550	\$ 2105	1	\$ 10350	\$ 2042	\$ 2275	\$ 4987	\$ 50215	\$ 151	1	\$ 2
Decrease.....

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 unswick								4	39	300	16	42			3		\$ 60	\$ 29	\$ 45	\$ 149	\$ 283
2 Chester and Ivey Memorial								2	32	338	31	18	1		3	70		15	279		364
3 Chesterfield								3	32	298			1		6			24	81	124	259
4 City Point								1	15	136	20	15			6		18	10	139		167
5 Dinwiddie								4	25	300	40	8			19	\$ 13	36	20	60	50	179
6 East Dinwiddie								7	74	571	20	24	1		20		64	38	375	50	527
7 Emporia								2	33	464	12	38	4		34		610	28	146	109	893
8 Ettrick								1	22	180					5		35	6	213	15	269
9 Greenesville								4	21	221								11	49		60
10 Hopewell	1	20		\$ 8		\$ 100	\$ 108	1	31	918	248	260		1	22	120	40	15	365	160	700
11 Lawrenceville	1	50						4	53	588	10	30		1	30		100	51	323	33	507
12 Matoaca								1	20	273	40	48		5			71	6	100	284	461
13 Mecklenburg	1	40						5	48	356					28			12	130	118	260
Petersburg:																					
14 Blandford								1	14	105				1				5	54	37	96
15 High Street								1	56	598		64	1	2	10		538	10	544	100	1192
16 Market Street	1	38				21	21	1	40	371	53	63	1	1	21		23	25	444	22	514
17 Memorial	1	63			\$ 25	22	47	1	40	500	50	50		1	26	68		6	500	190	764
18 Washington Street								1	37	546	50	28					300	38	340	593	1271
19 Wesley	1	25						1	24	231	105	50		1	12			8	90	87	185
20 Prince George								6	60	350		9			15	43	15	25	190		273
21 South Brunswick								8	80	843	50	65						19	221		240
22 South Chesterfield	2	77				60	60	2	21	190	6	9		2	8		144	29	36	105	170
23 South Dinwiddie								4	42	280		42	1					26	111	96	377
24 South Hill	1	80				20	20	1	38	422	5	48	1		35		70	29	113	155	367
25 Surry								4	38	288		20		4	2		83	16	174	37	310
26 Sussex	1	35						7	57	359	13				10		87	39	122	38	286
27 Wakefield								3	39	413	18	16		4	9		600	21	332	150	1103
28 Waverly								2	15	175									100		100
29 West Brunswick								4	60	500						20		101	150	100	351
30 West Chesterfield				100			100	4	45	250	14				14		45	28	127	423	623
31 West Dinwiddie								4	65	492	60	45	4	2	25		240	64	160	350	814
Totals for 1918....	10	428	\$ 108	\$ 25	\$ 223	\$ 356		94	1226	11856	861	992	15	28	363	\$ 264	\$ 3251	\$ 758	\$ 6113	\$ 3575	\$ 13965
Totals for 1917....	4	130	\$ 3			105	108	98	1237	11271	345	672	5	24	462	518	1667	476	5548	2495	10701
Increase.....	6	298	\$ 108	\$ 25	\$ 118	\$ 248				585	516	320	10	4		\$ 254	\$ 1584	\$ 282	\$ 565	\$ 1080	\$ 3264
Decrease.....			\$ 3					4	11						99						

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Brunswick.....	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 745	\$ 759	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 67	\$ 67	\$ 61	\$ 61	.....	\$ 80	\$ 80	.....	\$ 47	1	25	\$ 6
2 Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	84	84	1000	1005	19	19	111	111	103	33	\$ 25	134	134	\$ 25	33	1	48	83
3 Chesterfield.....	54	54	721	721	12	12	72	72	67	67	30	86	86	.....	5	1	20	30
4 City Point.....	50	50	600	600	11	8	67	50	67	40	10	80	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Dinwiddie.....	75	75	1050	1050	17	17	100	100	93	80	.....	120	120	.....	96	1	10	14
6 East Dinwiddie.....	109	109	1400	1413	24	24	145	145	134	134	25	174	174	58	186	.....	.....	.....
7 Emporia.....	126	126	1688	1688	28	28	167	167	165	165	182	200	200	167	143	4	129	525
8 Ettrick.....	69	69	900	915	15	15	92	92	85	85	.....	109	109	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
9 Greenesville.....	59	56	700	663	13	13	78	78	72	65	.....	94	94	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
10 Hopewell.....	84	84	1500	1590	19	19	111	111	103	103	.....	134	14	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
11 Lawrenceville.....	109	109	1400	1400	24	24	145	145	134	134	279	174	174	125	135	2	56	294
12 Matoaca.....	50	50	600	600	11	11	67	67	61	61	95	80	80	.....	50	1	33	29
13 Mecklenburg.....	89	89	1250	1250	20	20	119	119	110	110	156	142	142	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
Petersburg:																		
14 Blandford.....	38	38	600	600	8	7	50	41	45	36	15	60	50	.....	.....	1	15	32
15 High Street.....	168	168	2200	2200	37	37	222	222	206	206	80	268	268	.....	.....	1	60	264
16 Market Street.....	176	176	2500	2500	39	39	234	234	216	216	300	280	280	5	100	2	97	835
17 Memorial.....	84	84	1100	1191	19	19	111	111	103	103	.....	134	66	.....	.....	1	38	38
18 Washington Street.	252	252	3000	3000	56	56	333	333	309	309	200	402	402	500	100	5	225	1427
19 Wesley.....	92	92	1200	1200	20	20	122	122	113	113	.....	147	147	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
20 Prince George.....	100	100	1350	1363	22	22	134	134	123	80	272	160	160	.....	110	1	13	27
21 South Brunswick....	75	75	925	925	17	12	100	72	93	67	117	120	87	17	.....	1	15	45
22 South Chesterfield..	34	34	400	400	7	7	45	45	40	40	17	54	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 South Dinwiddie.....	71	71	1000	1020	16	16	95	95	87	87	571	113	113	178	83	1	20	31
24 South Hill.....	105	105	1300	1300	23	23	139	139	129	129	135	165	165	121	94	1	22	322
25 Surry.....	84	84	1100	1100	19	19	111	111	103	117	60	134	134	.....	.....	1	23	74
26 Sussex.....	100	100	1200	1253	22	22	134	134	123	123	225	160	160	.....	139	2	36	53
27 Wakefield.....	100	100	1500	1500	22	22	134	134	123	123	550	160	160	332	131	2	46	227
28 Waverly.....	71	71	950	950	16	16	94	94	87	87	.....	113	113	.....	179	.....	.....	.....
29 West Brunswick.....	84	84	1200	1200	19	19	111	111	103	103	175	134	134	.....	.....	2	60	85
30 West Chesterfield....	58	60	657	675	13	13	76	76	70	70	20	91	91	34	.....	1	10	40
31 West Dinwiddie.....	100	100	1400	1400	22	22	134	134	123	123	157	160	160	110	131	1	22	3
Totals for 1918.....	\$ 2800	\$ 2799	\$ 37136	\$ 37431	\$ 620	\$ 612	\$ 3720	\$ 3666	\$ 3444	\$ 3270	\$ 3695	\$ 4462	\$ 4106	\$ 1672	\$ 1853	34	1023	\$ 4484
Totals for 1917.....	2650	2641	33431	33466	594	522	3450	3177	3300	2892	1500	4276	3697	154	848	32	1004	4098
Increase.....	\$ 150	\$ 158	\$ 3705	\$ 3965	\$ 26	\$ 90	\$ 270	\$ 489	\$ 144	\$ 378	\$ 2195	\$ 186	\$ 499	\$ 1518	\$ 1005	2	19	\$ 386
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers	
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College											Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken
Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Brunswick.....	\$ 46	\$ 46		\$ 17	\$ 17	\$ 26	\$ 26	\$ 37		\$ 58		\$ 6	\$ 5	\$ 82	\$ 1848	\$ 6.60		
2 Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	76	76		29	29	43	43	39		109	\$ 10	11	9	1498	3763	13.94	1	7
3 Chesterfield.....	50	50		19	19	27	27	7		63		7	6	97	1716	4.34	2	7
4 City Point.....	46	10		17	10	26	10			30	7	5	5	200	1661	16.95	1	6
5 Dinwiddie.....	69	15		26	10	39	25	52		53	30	5	8	500	2904	8.57	1	20
6 East Dinwiddie.....	99	99		37	37	56	56			126	10	14	12	650	4189	6.48	1	
7 Emporia.....	114	114		43	43	65	65			157	11	16	14	918	5864	12.70	1	40
8 Ettrick.....	63	63		24	24	35	35			82	1	9	7	423	2354	7.69		
9 Greenville.....	53	23		20		30	30			73	8		6	203	1630	4.70	1	8
10 Hopewell.....	76	76		29	29	43	43	12		97	10	11	9	964	5668	13.52	1	2
11 Lawrenceville.....	99	99		37	37	56	56	72		227	22	14	12	910	5426	6.54	1	30
12 Matoaca.....	46	46		17	17	26	26			61	5	6	5	148	1941	8.15	1	15
13 Mecklenburg.....	82	82		30	30	45	45	56		104	15	11	9	173	3731	6.13		20
Petersburg:																		
14 Blandford.....	34	28		13	11	19	16	4		49		4	3	236	1266	8.38		7
15 High Street.....	152	152		57	57	86	86	52		194	25	21	19	3163	8777	13.00		
16 Market Street.....	160	160		60	60	91	91	16		204	25	22	20	2892	9899	14.32	2	42
17 Memorial.....	76	76		29	29	43	43			97		11	7	5143	8479	11.86	2	20
18 Washington Street.....	222	228		85	85	129	129			291	10	33	27	4579	13406	16.33		
19 Wesley.....	84	84		31	31	47	47			107		12	10	722	5250	11.93		
20 Prince George.....	91	91		34	34	52	52	48		205	43	13	11	1350	6575	11.91	1	20
21 South Brunswick.....	69	50		26	19	39	29			31	12	5	5	514	2381	2.24		
22 South Chesterfield.....	30	30		11	11	17	17			42	5	4	3	84	1066	4.93		10
23 South Dinwiddie.....	65	65		24	24	37	37	100		81		9	7	1299	5041	13.83		
24 South Hill.....	95	95		36	36	54	54	62		120	44	14	11	1012	16639	27.64	2	15
25 Surry.....	76	76		29	29	43	43			132	14	11	9	390	2940	7.46	2	15
26 Sussex.....	91	91		34	34	52	52	26		153	10	13	11	569	5965	9.85		30
27 Wakefield.....	91	91		34	34	52	52	50		149	10	13	11	1323	6510	13.76	1	40
28 Waverly.....	65	65		24	24	37	37			82		9	7	570	2734	10.72	1	40
29 West Brunswick.....	76	76		29	29	43	43	40		52	5	11	9	200	4317	5.76	1	50
30 West Chesterfield.....	52	52		19	19	30	30	33		75		7	6	151	2358	9.83		5
31 West Dinwiddie.....	91	91		34	34	52	52	19		160	10	13	11	1888	5514	9.85	5	35
Totals for 1918....	\$ 2546	\$ 2400		\$ 954	\$ 902	\$ 1440	\$ 1397	\$ 725	\$ 3240	\$ 3466	\$ 341	\$ 340	\$ 294	\$ 32851	\$ 151810	\$ 10.24	28	484
Totals for 1917....	2440	1995	\$ 5	915	763	1380	1161	942		1994	308	365	209	28394	125798	8.67	40	508
Increase.....	\$ 106	\$ 405		\$ 39	\$ 139	\$ 60	\$ 236		\$ 3240	\$ 1472	\$ 33		\$ 85	\$ 4457	\$ 26012	\$ 1.57	12	24
Decrease.....			\$ 5					\$ 217				\$ 25						

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—W. H. EDWARDS, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Benn's.....	E. H. Powell.....	2	17	3	27	397	13	3	3	3	\$ 7500	.....	1	\$ 2000	.....	\$ 350	\$ 2000	\$ 3900	\$ 26	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Boykin's.....	Porter Hardy.....	.....	25	11	20	420	23	.....	4	4	15000	.....	1	3000	.....	500	1500	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Capron.....	J. W. Marsh.....	.....	26	4	13	667	20	1	6	6	11000	.....	1	2000	.....	900	85	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Churchland and West Norfolk.....	N. A. Page.....	.....	.....	12	6	145	.....	3	2	2	7500	.....	1	2500	.....	550	50	3800	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Crittenden.....	O. M. Blackwell.....	.....	22	3	19	211	22	3	1	1	3500	.....	1	1250	.....	.....	265	1800	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Franklin High Street.....	R. M. Chandler.....	1	9	8	13	258	5	2	1	1	18000	\$ 8000	1	3500	.....	5000	500	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Gilmerton Circuit.....	J. A. Sawyer.....	.....	1	6	7	227	.....	6	4	4	6450	.....	1	800	.....	.....	614	3000	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Isle of Wight.....	H. T. Todd.....	.....	18	.....	4	399	16	.....	4	4	9000	.....	1	2000	.....	500	225	2500	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Newsom's.....	W. R. Evans.....	3	40	4	23	852	34	.....	4	4	24000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	3600	7500	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport News: Chestnut Avenue.....	W. L. Murphy.....	2	26	90	10	659	18	1	1	1	13000	.....	1	4000	\$ 700	.....	500	7000	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Grace.....	J. K. Walker.....	.....	9	17	11	292	4	2	1	1	7500	90	1	2000	.....	4500	2033	2750	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Trinity.....	J. A. Thomas.....	.....	50	74	55	915	21	12	1	2	38000	2000	.....	.....	.....	8000	1400	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Norfolk Circuit.....	W. A. S. Conrad.....	.....	6	2	47	150	2	1	4	4	15000	.....	1	2000	300	600	125	9000	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth: Broad Street.....	G. W. Wray.....	.....	3	17	33	565	.....	.....	1	1	40000	6100	.....	.....	.....	5500	.....	19400	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Central.....	S. A. Donahoe.....	1	13	10	8	694	9	14	1	1	47000	11800	1	4500	1700	3000	340	24000	236	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Cottage Place.....	E. K. Odell.....	.....	2	3	19	301	.....	1	1	1	12000	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8400	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Elm Avenue.....	W. F. Hayes.....	.....	8	7	25	230	5	2	1	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Monumental.....	J. W. Moore.....	.....	39	54	24	964	20	9	1	1	100000	10400	1	6000	.....	10000	563	45700	132	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Park View.....	J. A. Chapman.....	.....	50	101	23	557	24	2	1	1	5000	.....	1	4000	.....	4000	200	6200	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Wright Memorial.....	V. W. Bargamin.....	.....	23	32	28	573	10	18	1	2	30000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Smithfield.....	W. H. Atwill.....	.....	10	2	3	300	6	3	1	1	18000	.....	1	3500	.....	800	.....	9500	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 Southampton.....	W. L. Burks.....	.....	11	9	2	611	11	10	5	5	17500	2000	1	2000	.....	.....	500	4750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk: Main Street.....	J. A. Winn.....	.....	20	50	65	640	10	6	1	2	80000	14000	1	7000	.....	7000	6000	20000	155	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 Oxford.....	G. F. Greene.....	.....	1	9	18	162	.....	1	1	1	7000	.....	1	3500	.....	2500	815	4800	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Whaleyville and Somerton.....	A. A. Whitmore.....	.....	2	4	5	319	.....	.....	2	2	7000	.....	1	1500	.....	500	112	2725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 Williamsburg.....	J. H. Holloway.....	.....	1	.....	3	188	.....	.....	2	2	14000	.....	1	4000	1500	.....	200	5100	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Windsor.....	A. N. Lewis.....	.....	19	19	3	326	14	8	4	4	8000	.....	1	3000	.....	400	150	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1918.....		9	451	551	514	12022	287	108	59	62	\$ 563450	\$ 54790	23	\$ 71050	\$ 4200	\$ 55050	\$ 21777	\$ 256425	\$ 1122	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1917.....		3	533	811	616	11591	354	86	60	61	536608	69175	24	73350	7830	44850	37601	240975	995	1	.....	\$ 72	\$ 72
Increase.....		6	.....	.....	.....	431	.....	22	.....	1	\$ 26842	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 10200	.....	\$ 15450	\$ 127	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....		.....	82	260	102	.....	67	.....	1	.....	\$ 14385	.....	1	2300	\$ 3630	.....	\$ 15824	.....	.....	1	.....	\$ 72	\$ 72

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Benn's.....	3	115			\$ 5	\$ 50	\$ 55	3	50	450	25	75	1	4	16	\$ 50			\$ 250	\$ 100	\$ 400
2 Boykin's.....								4	35	360	10	15	1	1	20	123	\$ 38		140	100	401
3 Capron.....	2	82		\$ 88		72	160	7	58	548	48	54	1	1	23	\$ 33		18	217	115	383
4 Churchland and West Norfolk.....								2	14	80									69		102
5 Crittenden.....	1	28			1	37	38	1	24	200	18	9		2	18		50		92	6	148
6 Franklin High Street.....	1	30						1	18	261	30	12			7		178	13	150	200	541
7 Gilmerton Circuit.....								4	18	291		35		1					107		107
8 Isle of Wight.....								4	36	295	27	17			11			24	75	216	315
9 Newsom's.....	1	25				10	10	4	49	540		50		7	36		200	26	214	373	813
Newport News:																					
10 Chestnut Avenue.....	1	46				99	99	1	48	605	76	60		3	22			15	125	249	389
11 Grace.....	2	133			2	187	189	1	32	341	55	22	1	1	5		213	18	300	326	857
12 Trinity.....	1	44				120	120	2	46	627	87	73			26				281	290	571
13 Norfolk Circuit.....								4	20	158		19			2	23		20	112		155
Portsmouth:																					
14 Broad Street.....								1	34	582				4			100	26	540		666
15 Central.....								1	36	410	35	50		2	5				260	495	755
16 Cottage Place.....								1	23	360		20	1	1		85		5	62	109	261
17 Elm Avenue.....								1	20	199				1	2	69		12	131	241	453
18 Monumental.....	2	106			4	126	130	1	49	775	91	52			25		758	24	346	601	1730
19 Park View.....	1	75			5	50	55	1	34	389		43	1	4	76				471	46	517
20 Wright Memorial.....								1	22	388		13			15	93		8	100	164	365
21 Smithfield.....								1	25	200	50	16			10			8	162		170
22 Southampton.....	1	108	\$ 25			30	55	5	52	581	18	38	1	3	9	17		19	231	52	319
Suffolk:																					
23 Main Street.....								1	30	412	25	48	1	1	25		215	12	190	487	904
24 Oxford.....								1	15	157		6		2	8	81		8	120	94	303
25 Whaleyville and Somerton.....								2	28	239	12	12			1	41		10	96	91	238
26 Williamsburg.....								1	10	96		18				19			38	16	73
27 Windsor.....								4	42	275		3			15			17	175	50	242
Totals for 1918.....	16	792	\$ 25	\$ 88	\$ 17	\$ 781	\$ 911	60	903	9819	607	760	9	41	377	\$ 494	\$ 1887	\$ 323	\$ 5054	\$ 4421	\$ 12178
Totals for 1917.....	19	928	26	151	12	959	1148	60	903	10083	566	731	9	33	356	797	1033	222	5149	4317	11610
Increase.....					\$ 5						41	29		8	21	\$ 804	\$ 101			\$ 104	\$ 568
Decrease.....	3	136	\$ 1	\$ 63		\$ 178	\$ 237			264						\$ 303		\$ 95			

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Benn's.....	\$ 91	\$ 91	\$ 1250	\$ 1250	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 119	\$ 119	\$ 110	\$ 120	\$ 180	\$ 143	\$ 145	\$ 55	\$ 100	1	26	\$ 65
2 Boykin's.....	99	99	1400	1400	22	22	130	130	121	121	50	156	156	.....	152	1	20	40
3 Capron.....	99	99	1300	1320	22	22	130	130	121	121	.....	156	123	42	111	1	23	42
4 Churchland and West Norfolk....	62	62	750	750	14	14	82	82	75	42	.....	98	98	.....	.....	1	19	84
5 Crittenden.....	58	58	700	700	13	13	76	76	70	70	.....	91	91	35	.....	1	29	86
6 Franklin High Street.....	99	99	1300	1300	22	22	130	130	121	121	.....	156	156	81	66	1	20	329
7 Gilmerton Circuit...	54	54	650	650	12	3	71	30	65	25	.....	85	25	.....	64	.....	.....	.....
8 Isle of Wight.....	66	66	1000	1000	14	10	87	63	80	57	.....	104	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Newsom's.....	99	99	1300	1300	22	22	130	130	121	121	.....	156	156	.....	158	3	82	108
Newport News: 10 Chestnut Avenue.	104	104	1800	1800	23	23	136	136	126	126	.....	163	163	.....	108	1	104	383
11 Grace.....	99	99	1500	1500	22	22	130	130	121	121	175	156	156	350	.....	2	89	434
12 Trinity.....	173	173	2200	2585	38	38	226	226	210	210	.....	271	271	464	189	2	55	228
13 Norfolk Circuit.....	83	80	925	925	18	9	109	54	101	40	.....	131	52	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth: 14 Broad Street.....	99	99	1500	1500	22	22	130	130	121	121	.....	156	156	.....	75	2	33	205
15 Central.....	133	133	1600	1733	29	29	173	173	161	161	.....	209	209	.....	89	1	66	125
16 Cottage Place.....	70	70	1000	1000	15	15	92	92	85	.....	.....	111	111	.....	.....	2	42	20
17 Elm Avenue.....	50	50	700	750	11	11	65	65	60	30	.....	78	39	.....	75	.....	.....	.....
18 Monumental.....	208	208	3000	3000	45	45	272	272	251	251	1000	326	326	.....	500	3	135	2437
19 Park View.....	120	120	1450	1552	26	26	158	158	146	146	.....	189	189	.....	118	1	97	1293
20 Wright Memorial...	99	99	1440	1440	22	22	130	130	121	28	.....	156	156	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
21 Smithfield.....	116	116	1500	1500	25	25	152	152	141	141	.....	183	.....	71	207	2	74	222
22 Southampton.....	83	83	1200	1200	18	18	109	109	101	76	.....	131	114	78	84	1	21	28
Suffolk: 23 Main Street.....	150	150	2250	2250	32	32	196	196	181	181	200	235	235	100	102	2	134	370
24 Oxford.....	79	79	950	950	17	17	103	103	96	56	83	124	.....	.....	69	2	52	158
25 Whaleyville and Somerton.....	66	66	800	800	14	14	87	87	80	80	60	104	63	4	79	1	30	54
26 Williamsburg.....	66	66	800	785	14	5	87	45	80	6	.....	104	52	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
27 Windsor.....	75	75	1100	1100	16	16	100	100	91	91	46	118	118	20	8	2	25	35
Totals for 1918....	\$ 2600	\$ 2597	\$ 35365	\$ 36040	\$ 568	\$ 537	\$ 3410	\$ 3248	\$ 3157	\$ 2542	\$ 1916	\$ 4090	\$ 3435	\$ 1364	\$ 2374	34	1176	\$ 6746
Totals for 1917....	2403	2403	31250	31385	568	517	3300	2919	3157	2602	2280	4090	3464	58	1169	37	1188	7550
Increase.....	\$ 197	\$ 194	\$ 4115	\$ 4655	.....	\$ 20	\$ 110	\$ 329	.....	\$ 60	\$ 364	.....	\$ 29	.....	.....	3	12	\$ 804
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers	
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College											Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid		Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Padi			Padi
1 Benn's.....	\$ 82	\$ 82	.....	\$ 31	\$ 31	\$ 46	\$ 46	\$ 21	.....	\$ 110	\$ 20	\$ 12	\$ 15	\$ 4178	\$ 9141	\$ 23.03	2	20
2 Boykin's.....	89	89	.....	34	34	57	57	70	.....	275	26	13	11	100	4746	11.06	2	20
3 Capron.....	89	89	.....	34	34	51	51	33	.....	300	19	13	11	3161	6349	9.52	2	23
4 Churchland and West Norfolk....	56	56	.....	21	21	30	30	64	.....	72	10	8	6	582	2152	14.83	5	12
5 Crittenden.....	52	52	.....	19	19	29	29	32	.....	66	.....	7	6	310	2115	10.03	1	6
6 Franklin High Street.....	89	89	.....	34	34	51	51	17	.....	244	30	13	11	842	4676	18.13	2	22
7 Gilmerton Circuit...	48	10	.....	18	10	27	15	.....	.....	5	5	7	5	80	1726	7.60	1	15
8 Isle of Wight.....	60	43	.....	22	15	34	26	.....	.....	55	7	6	5	1630	3610	9.04	.....	22
9 Newsom's.....	89	89	.....	34	34	50	50	72	.....	113	.....	13	11	2179	9234	10.84	1	30
Newport News:																		
10 Chestnut Avenue.	93	93	.....	35	35	53	53	.....	.....	185	4	13	11	2344	6612	10.03	.....	25
11 Grace.....	89	89	.....	34	34	50	50	.....	.....	182	20	13	15	843	7312	25.04	3	15
12 Trinity.....	154	154	.....	58	58	88	88	.....	.....	197	46	22	18	6856	13914	15.21	.....	.....
13 Norfolk Circuit.....	74	37	.....	28	14	42	21	21	.....	61	5	5	5	670	2308	15.38	.....	.....
Portsmouth:																		
14 Broad Street.....	89	89	.....	34	34	50	50	.....	.....	122	17	13	11	1792	5153	9.12	.....	.....
15 Central.....	119	119	.....	44	44	67	67	.....	.....	152	.....	17	14	4381	8777	12.67	.....	.....
16 Cottage Place.....	63	63	.....	23	23	36	36	.....	.....	80	4	9	7	1115	2972	9.87	1	1
17 Elm Avenue.....	45	45	.....	16	16	25	25	21	.....	57	10	6	3	617	2273	9.01	1	2
18 Monumental.....	186	186	.....	70	70	105	105	.....	.....	353	50	26	22	8059	19465	20.20	.....	.....
19 Park View.....	108	108	.....	40	40	61	61	.....	.....	111	.....	15	13	2473	7259	13.03	.....	.....
20 Wright Memorial....	89	89	.....	33	33	51	51	.....	.....	113	5	13	11	2972	5548	9.68	.....	.....
21 Smithfield.....	104	104	.....	39	39	59	59	27	.....	134	16	.....	12	4336	7411	24.70	2	30
22 Southampton.....	74	74	.....	28	28	42	42	.....	.....	102	.....	10	9	654	3583	5.89	3	26
Suffolk:																		
23 Main Street.....	134	134	.....	50	50	76	76	35	.....	205	10	19	16	3324	14444	22.56	3	25
24 Oxford.....	71	71	.....	27	27	40	40	.....	.....	90	5	10	8	735	3647	22.51	3	7
25 Whaleyville and Somerton.....	60	60	.....	22	22	34	34	.....	.....	121	27	8	7	84	2717	8.51	1	15
26 Williamsburg.....	60	5	.....	27	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	7	391	1739	9.25	3	5
27 Windsor.....	68	68	.....	25	25	38	38	75	.....	86	.....	9	8	1785	4049	12.42	1	25
Totals for 1918....	\$ 2334	\$ 2187	.....	\$ 875	\$ 829	\$ 1320	\$ 1251	\$ 488	\$ 2970	\$ 3623	\$ 336	\$ 300	\$ 278	\$ 56493	\$ 162932	\$ 14.23	37	346
Totals for 1917....	2334	2009	.....	875	738	1320	1128	533	.....	3142	252	364	194	35492	141259	12.19	34	363
Increase.....		\$ 178	.....		\$ 91		\$ 123		\$ 2970	\$ 481	\$ 184		\$ 84	\$ 21001	\$ 21673	\$ 2.04	3	
Decrease.....								\$ 45				\$ 64						17

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—R. F. GAYLE, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Bethany.....	C. E. Green.....	1	9	4	12	427	6	2	1	1	\$ 13000	.....	1	\$ 2500	.....	\$ 1000	.....	\$ 9200	\$ 32	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Colonial Beach and Grace.....	W. H. Jones.....	1	22	.....	.....	268	22	1	2	1	2000	.....	1	2500	\$ 1450	200	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 East Mathews.....	W. G. Burch.....	.....	19	22	61	575	4	4	2	2	6000	.....	1	3000	.....	750	\$ 450	5000	.....	52	.....	.....	.....
4 East Middlesex.....	W. J. Boyd.....	.....	2	.....	15	330	2	.....	2	2	5000	.....	1	2500	.....	1000	.....	3500	.....	36	.....	.....	.....
5 Essex.....	J. C. Beasley.....	1	18	.....	9	479	11	.....	3	4	6000	.....	1	1200	.....	150	150	500	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
6 Gloucester.....	R. T. Clarke.....	.....	14	.....	6	592	11	1	5	5	17000	.....	1	3000	.....	500	1221	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Gloucester Point.....	C. H. McNeil.....	.....	15	9	14	376	8	7	3	3	6000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	150	5000	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
8 Heathsville.....	T. G. Laughon.....	.....	10	2	.....	504	9	1	4	4	10500	.....	1	2000	.....	500	461	5200	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
9 Henderson Station.....	S. E. Lucas.....	1	8	.....	6	578	5	.....	1	2	6000	.....	1	3000	.....	500	600	2300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Irvington and Kilmarnock.....	F. E. H. McLean.....	.....	5	13	.....	312	.....	.....	2	4	7400	.....	1	3000	.....	300	79	6500	.....	29	.....	.....	.....
11 King George.....	J. J. Gregory.....	.....	2	3	6	361	.....	.....	4	4	12000	\$ 300	1	2000	.....	500	100	4000	.....	54	.....	.....	.....
12 King and Queen.....	J. W. Arthur.....	.....	11	3	8	399	11	.....	4	4	8200	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Lancaster.....	E. G. Hill.....	.....	32	2	4	477	29	4	5	3	10500	.....	1	1500	.....	500	.....	3400	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
14 Mathews.....	B. E. Hudson.....	.....	9	.....	9	1000	7	8	5	5	10000	.....	1	4000	.....	1000	1250	4750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Middlesex.....	R. V. Owen.....	2	4	1	3	459	4	.....	4	4	6500	.....	1	1400	.....	75	115	3000	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
16 Montross.....	S. E. Lucas.....	.....	22	.....	6	495	22	.....	4	4	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	4750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 New Kent.....	J. W. Heckman.....	1	6	2	9	291	6	.....	5	4	5000	80	1	500	.....	200	102	1150	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
18 Richmond Circuit.....	F. W. England.....	.....	27	13	98	631	24	.....	4	4	10800	.....	1	1600	.....	600	540	6400	.....	54	.....	.....	.....
19 Shackelford's.....	W. E. Grant.....	.....	17	1	5	525	15	3	4	4	6500	.....	1	3000	.....	5000	125	3000	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
20 Toano.....	H. W. Neville.....	1	.....	7	.....	220	.....	.....	2	4	5500	.....	1	1500	.....	575	133	5000	.....	38	.....	.....	.....
21 Urbanna.....	J. B. Askew.....	.....	10	4	28	186	8	.....	2	2	4500	.....	2	8500	.....	.....	25	10000	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
22 West Lancaster.....	R. L. Clinton.....	.....	2	5	9	305	2	2	2	2	4000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
23 West Mathews.....	L. D. Stables.....	.....	36	10	13	796	22	.....	7	7	14000	.....	1	2000	.....	1000	563	3800	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
24 Westmoreland.....	E. H. Hopkins.....	.....	46	.....	10	746	25	7	4	4	12000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	217	6500	.....	33	.....	.....	.....
25 West Point.....	H. P. Balderson.....	.....	5	25	8	200	2	2	1	1	12500	.....	1	3000	.....	500	75	6000	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
26 Whitestone.....	W. A. Jeffreys.....	.....	7	.....	4	315	5	.....	2	3	9000	.....	1	3000	400	.....	1600	3800	.....	24	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1918.....	.....	8	353	111	363	11847	260	42	84	87	\$ 219900	\$ 380	26	\$ 61700	\$ 1850	\$ 14850	\$ 8306	\$ 119250	\$ 542	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1917.....	.....	7	540	123	650	11762	359	66	85	87	214125	450	26	60200	1719	14015	11123	99456	449	1	.....	\$ 150	\$ 150
Increase.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 5775	.....	.....	\$ 1500	\$ 131	\$ 835	.....	\$ 19794	\$ 93	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	187	12	287	.....	89	24	1	.....	.....	\$ 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 2817	.....	.....	1	.....	\$ 150	\$ 150

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Bethany.....								1	30	308	6	45	2	2	8		\$ 213	\$ 20	\$ 88	\$ 177	\$ 498
2 Colonial Beach and Grace.....								2	20	150					8			7	70		78
3 East Mathews.....								2	37	713	25	47		3	17		200	22	260	105	587
4 East Middlesex.....								2	28	160		20		3	1		56	20	160	35	271
5 Essex.....								3	28	240			1		6	\$ 4	35	29	40	30	138
6 Gloucester.....								4	39	329		24	1		9		100	10	393	15	518
7 Gloucester Point.....								3	40	380		30			8		100	22	205	20	347
8 Heathsville.....								4	47	400	74	49		1	7		13	31	76	121	241
9 Henderson Station.....								2	25	180					8				130		130
10 Irvington and Kilmarnock.....								2	36	250	20	15		2			100	21	278		399
11 King George.....								4	50	260					2		26	27	51	10	114
12 King and Queen.....								3	24	162					10		10	21	50		91
13 Lancaster.....								5	48	450	20	41	1	2	31		40	30	93	111	234
14 Mathews.....	2	65		\$ 9			\$ 9	5	70	675		12			5		229	25	325	250	829
15 Middlesex.....								4	34	231					4	13		11	194	10	228
16 Montross.....								4	40	300	12	16			16			10	75		85
17 New Kent.....								4	40	227					7		5	5	43	40	93
18 Richmond Circuit.....								4	52	410		35			20		38	39	77	38	192
19 Shackelford's.....								4	45	345		15			12	26		20	65	75	186
20 Toano.....								2	16	220		50			20		181	39	125	100	445
21 Urbanna.....								2	18	141					8	29		9	218	46	302
22 West Lancaster.....								2	32	175	34	29		3	2		69	21	75	7	172
23 West Mathews.....								7	76	575			1		30	86		52	200	35	373
24 Westmoreland.....								6	60	460					25		171	35	110	57	373
25 West Point.....								1	15	166	18	8		3	2		56	18	90	264	428
26 Whitestone.....								3	31	239					7			17	208		225
Totals for 1918....	2	65		\$ 9			\$ 9	85	1008	8146	209	436	6	19	273	\$ 157	\$ 1642	\$ 562	\$ 3699	\$ 1546	\$ 7577
Totals for 1917....	6	161	\$ 21		\$ 55	\$ 25	101	90	989	8512	212	349	7	21	279	230	1207	497	3454	1318	6706
Increase.....				\$ 9					19			87					\$ 235	\$ 65	\$ 245	\$ 228	\$ 871
Decrease.....	4	96	\$ 21		\$ 55	\$ 25	\$ 92	5		366	3		1	2	6	\$ 73					

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Bethany.....	\$ 174	\$ 174	\$ 1500	\$ 1500	\$ 28	\$ 28	\$ 165	\$ 165	\$ 156	\$ 156	\$ 844	\$ 198	\$ 198	.....	\$ 103	2	175	\$ 384
2 Colonial Beach and Grace.....	75	61	700	385	.....	5	.....	14	.....	13	.....	.....	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
3 East Mathews.....	133	133	1300	1300	21	21	124	124	119	119	200	149	149	\$ 50	.....	2	110	578
4 East Middlesex.....	92	92	800	800	15	15	93	93	82	82	162	112	112	40	.....	2	64	265
5 Essex.....	82	82	900	870	13	8	83	55	73	73	.....	99	66	47	.....	2	28	41
6 Gloucester.....	123	123	1200	1200	20	20	114	114	110	110	219	136	136	.....	108	2	58	100
7 Gloucester Point....	79	79	846	846	13	13	72	72	71	71	200	87	87	35	47	.....	.....	.....
8 Heathsville.....	113	113	1200	1200	18	18	114	114	100	100	.....	136	136	46	12	5	74	158
9 Henderson Station..	123	123	1200	1250	20	20	114	114	110	110	110	136	136	.....	56	1	49	129
10 Irvington and Kil- marnock.....	103	103	1000	1000	16	16	103	103	91	91	.....	124	124	.....	24	3	65	309
11 King George.....	78	78	753	753	13	10	72	60	70	80	.....	87	70	37	8	.....	.....	.....
12 King and Queen.....	53	49	525	481	9	3	52	30	48	25	.....	62	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Lancaster.....	97	97	925	925	16	16	93	93	87	87	25	112	112	81	85	5	135	180
14 Mathews.....	140	140	1300	1300	22	22	134	134	124	124	652	161	161	160	50	1	52	158
15 Middlesex.....	82	82	825	825	13	13	83	83	99	86	.....	73	73	35	.....	3	37	119
16 Montross.....	53	53	600	600	8	8	41	41	46	46	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 New Kent.....	51	51	469	469	8	5	52	32	45	27	.....	62	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Richmond Circuit...	103	103	1000	1085	16	9	103	63	91	91	.....	124	74	12	20	.....	.....	.....
19 Shackelford's.....	113	113	1100	1100	18	18	114	114	100	74	35	136	136	.....	.....	4	116	63
20 Toano.....	110	110	1200	1200	18	18	103	103	98	60	.....	124	62	56	81	1	20	84
21 Urbanna.....	82	82	700	700	13	8	83	54	73	48	70	99	64	.....	.....	1	29	146
22 West Lancaster.....	69	69	625	625	11	11	62	62	62	62	76	74	74	44	1	2	61	29
23 West Mathews.....	135	135	1200	1200	21	9	124	50	119	119	103	149	60	.....	189	5	93	164
24 Westmoreland.....	115	115	1200	1200	19	19	114	114	103	103	200	136	136	50	.....	2	48	115
25 West Point.....	105	105	1100	1180	17	17	103	103	94	94	50	124	124	50	.....	1	35	198
26 Whitestone.....	87	87	1000	1000	14	14	82	82	78	78	100	99	99	6	70	1	73	322
Totals for 1918.....	\$ 2570	\$ 2552	\$ 25168	\$ 24994	\$ 413	\$ 364	\$ 2480	\$ 2186	\$ 2296	\$ 2129	\$ 3046	\$ 2974	\$ 2518	\$ 1341	\$ 860	45	1322	\$ 3542
Totals for 1917.....	2257	2249	22513	22474	413	291	2400	1782	2296	1714	677	2974	2164	5	103	36	1049	3337
Increase.....	\$ 313	\$ 303	\$ 2655	\$ 2520	.....	\$ 73	\$ 80	\$ 404	.....	\$ 415	\$ 2379	.....	\$ 354	\$ 1336	\$ 757	9	273	\$ 205
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers	
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College											Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid											
1 Bethany.....	\$ 115	\$ 115	.....	\$ 43	\$ 43	\$ 64	\$ 64	\$ 29	.....	\$ 193	\$ 20	\$ 16	\$ 14	\$ 930	\$ 5506	\$ 12.89	1	24
2 Colonial Beach and Grace.....		5	.....		5		5			10	1	2	5		604	2.25		
3 East Mathews.....	88	88	.....	35	35	48	48	11		125	17	12	10	1782	5892	10.25		34
4 East Middlesex.....	61	61	.....	23	23	36	36			78	20	9	7	1446	3648	11.05	1	16
5 Essex.....	54	20	.....	20	10	32	15	48		46	14	3	6	369	2062	4.30	1	25
6 Gloucester.....	81	81	.....	30	30	44	44	102		103	3	11	10	436	4689	7.92		15
7 Gloucester Point....	53	53	.....	20	20	28	28	146		63	8	7	6	280	2537	6.75	1	12
8 Heathsville.....	74	74	.....	28	28	44	44	51		126	77	11	9	1163	4222	8.38		18
9 Henderson Station...	81	81	.....	30	30	44	44			146		10	10	1275	4374	7.46		
10 Irvington and Kil- marnock.....	68	68	.....	25	25	40	40	32		86		10	8	657	3203	10.27		
11 King George.....	52	40	.....	19	15	28	25	36		46	6		6	232	1770	4.90		13
12 King and Queen.....	35	11	.....	13	4	20	5	18		30		2	2	119	901	2.27		8
13 Lancaster.....	65	65	.....	24	24	36	36			81	27	9	8	325	2522	5.29	1	32
14 Mathews.....	91	91	.....	34	34	52	52	60		200	23	13	11	1559	7032	7.04	6	40
15 Middlesex.....	54	34	.....	20	20	32	32			69	5	8	6	475	2327	5.07	2	18
16 Montross.....	34	34	.....	13	13	16	16			121	21	4	4	200	1646	3.33		
17 New Kent.....	33	20	.....	12	7	20	12			26		3	3	328	1224	4.21		17
18 Richmond Circuit...	68	41	.....	25	15	40	25	25		86		6	5	1364	3810	6.04	2	40
19 Shackelford's.....	74	74	.....	28	28	44	44	50		95		6	9	450	2730	5.20	2	30
20 Toano.....	72	60	.....	27	14	40	20			92	2	10	9	700	3297	14.98	1	10
21 Urbanna.....	54	35	.....	20	13	32	21	16		16	6	5	4	698	2343	12.60	2	
22 West Lancaster.....	46	46	.....	17	17	24	24	30		58	20	6	5	100	1544	5.06		28
23 West Mathews.....	88	35	.....	35	13	48	20	83		83	5	7	8	1723	4879	6.38	3	40
24 Westmoreland.....	76	76	.....	28	28	44	44			99	12	11	9	535	3489	4.68	2	23
25 West Point.....	69	69	.....	26	26	40	40			155	5	10	9	1391	4151	20.75	1	14
26 Whitestone.....	58	58	.....	21	21	32	32	49		73		8	7	775	4729	15.01		25
Totals for 1918....	\$ 1698	\$ 1435	.....	\$ 636	\$ 541	\$ 960	\$ 816	\$ 686	\$ 2160	\$ 2307	\$ 292	\$ 199	\$ 190	\$ 19312	\$ 85131	\$ 7.19	26	482
Totals for 1917....	1698	1200	.....	636	453	960	689	959	.....	1790	121	198	131	12264	71127	6.05	24	455
Increase.....		\$ 235			\$ 88		\$ 127		\$ 2160	\$ 517	\$ 171	\$ 1	\$ 59	\$ 7048	\$ 14004	\$ 1.14	2	27
Decrease.....								\$ 273										

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Ashland.....	G. C. Kelley.....	2	1	8	15	350	...	2	2	2	\$ 18500	\$ 4400	1	\$ 3000	...	...	\$ 417	\$ 9800	\$ 158	...	...	...	...
2 Ashland Circuit.....	John Knox.....	...	8	...	3	406	8	...	5	5	6000	...	...	...	...	\$ 500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 Bowling Green.....	L. C. Smart.....	1	13	5	12	369	10	1	4	4	9500	...	1	2500	...	...	118	1000	6	...	...	...	...
4 Caroline.....	S. H. Johnson.....	...	4	5	21	582	2	...	5	5	11000	250	1	1600	...	...	65	5050	13	...	...	...	...
5 Charles City.....	M. F. Draper.....	...	14	6	5	251	14	...	4	4	6000	...	...	...	...	1000	75	2000	16	...	...	...	...
6 Goochland.....	Harry L. Coffman.....	...	14	...	14	390	12	1	4	4	5500	...	1	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 Hanover.....	W. S. Deyerle.....	...	33	7	17	697	30	1	4	4	7700	...	1	1500	...	1000	...	5500	3	...	...	...	...
8 Henrico.....	G. R. Rood.....	...	7	24	13	337	6	1	3	3	6000	...	1	1500	\$ 300	300	30	2200	15	...	...	...	...
9 King William.....	F. R. Holland.....	...	24	8	15	402	20	...	4	4	9000	...	1	1000	...	300	156	1000	24	...	...	...	...
Richmond:																							
10 Asbury and Oakland.....	W. O. Gordon.....	...	24	10	108	367	20	9	2	2	7500	...	1	3500	...	3000	2500	6600	18	...	...	...	...
11 Barton Heights.....	F. B. McSparren.....	1	3	39	29	514	3	1	1	1	10000	...	1	5000	3535	3300	1579	10000	...	...	...	...	...
12 Branch Memorial.....	J. M. Mooney.....	1	4	14	2	129	4	...	1	2	4000	...	...	...	...	...	879	2000	...	...	...	...	...
13 Broad Street.....	F. R. Chenault.....	1	25	58	111	658	14	6	1	1	60000	...	1	10000	...	...	230	30300	37	...	...	...	...
14 Centenary.....	T. A. Smoot.....	...	20	61	79	1130	8	6	1	1	80000	...	1	10000	...	53200	...	45250	66	...	...	...	...
15 Central.....	R. M. Maxey.....	1	20	27	29	794	...	...	1	1	30000	...	1	7000	500	5000	350	29950	33	...	...	...	...
16 Clay Street.....	G. H. Newbury.....	1	4	1	55	585	4	1	1	1	30000	...	1	5000	...	2000	...	15000	27	...	...	...	...
17 Decatur Street.....	S. L. Dumville.....	...	23	24	14	510	15	2	1	1	18000	5500	1	3000	...	3000	1696	10000	18	...	...	...	...
18 Denny Street.....	R. N. Hartness.....	1	7	4	83	415	5	5	1	1	30000	4000	1	3000	1500	3000	1750	16750	65	...	...	...	...
19 Epworth.....	C. E. Johnson.....	...	23	4	21	324	10	2	1	1	4500	...	1	3500	1750	800	375	4000	...	...	...	...	...
20 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill.....	L. T. Hitt.....	...	12	24	27	597	7	9	2	2	27000	11500	1	3000	...	750	3233	16000	...	...	...	...	...
21 Fulton Hill.....	W. K. Cunningham.....	...	...	2	2	114	...	...	1	1	5000	1800	...	...	...	...	3000	...	34	...	...	...	...
22 Ginter Park.....	L. S. Flournoy.....	...	...	57	1	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23 Grace.....	J. W. Dixon.....	1	1	36	12	215	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12500	...	500	6	...	...	...	...
24 Highland Park.....	R. M. White.....	...	20	49	20	717	11	10	1	1	30000	12000	...	...	...	7000	2940	21500	126	...	...	...	...
25 Highland Springs.....	H. D. Mollart.....	...	8	10	21	300	3	4	2	2	7800	...	...	...	...	350	10	1500	...	...	...	...	...
26 Laurel Street.....	W. G. Boggs.....	...	21	10	7	666	13	6	1	1	35000	...	1	6000	...	4500	38	18000	18	...	...	...	...
27 Monument.....	G. H. Lambeth.....	...	15	73	51	898	11	7	1	1	90000	30000	1	9000	5500	1750	500	38000	144	...	...	...	...
28 Park Place and Orphanage.....	W. E. Thompson.....	...	...	3	...	624	...	2	1	1	75000	...	1	12000	3300	10000	125	59000	432	...	...	...	...
29 Saint James.....	W. T. A. Haynes.....	1	14	26	24	522	6	12	1	1	22500	2519	1	3500	1500	...	1571	14300	19	...	...	...	...
30 Saint Paul.....	T. E. Johnson.....	...	18	6	15	258	18	...	1	1	9000	...	...	...	...	1000	493	8000	25	...	...	...	...
31 Trinity Mission.....	B. T. Candler.....	1	19	21	32	463	15	8	1	1	20000	...	...	...	...	1000	...	16000	34	...	...	...	...
32 Union Station.....	F. G. Davis.....	3	47	42	55	1446	33	19	1	1	35000	3600	1	3500	...	5000	500	32000	91	...	...	...	...
33 West End.....	A. L. Carson.....	1	10	20	80	332	1	6	1	1	6000	...	1	3500	...	3500	500	4000	58	...	...	...	...
34 Woodland Heights.....	R. B. Proctor.....	...	3	25	13	188	2	1	1	1	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2000	20	...	...	...	...
35 Spotsylvania.....	S. H. Pulliam.....	2	63	12	14	636	63	...	7	7	9000	...	1	1200	...	325	618	3200	13	...	...	...	...
Totals for 1918.....		18	522	721	1020	17242	369	122	69	69	\$ 727500	\$ 75569	24	\$ 103400	\$ 17885	\$ 125075	\$ 20748	\$ 433400	\$ 1519	...	...	...	...
Totals for 1917.....		19	879	971	1330	17086	577	151	66	67	714500	74080	24	105600	14175	103075	23696	414750	1005	...	...	...	...
Increase.....		...	...	...	...	156	...	...	3	2	\$ 13000	\$ 1489	...	...	\$ 3710	\$ 22000	...	\$ 18650	\$ 514	...	...	...	...
Decrease.....		1	357	250	310	...	208	29	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 2200	...	...	\$ 2948	...	...	...	...	...	...

RICHMOND DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Ashland.....								2	25	366	56	10						\$ 20	\$ 295	\$ 50	\$ 365
2 Ashland Circuit.....								5	42	392				1				21	90	260	371
3 Bowling Green.....								4	36	330	40	45	1		12		\$ 15	14	85	127	241
4 Caroline.....								5	37	449	18	21		6	2	\$ 6	67	37	87	31	228
5 Charles City.....								3	20	80					12			3	35	35	73
6 Goochland.....								2	21	76					5			4	70	30	104
7 Hanover.....	1	47		\$ 40		\$ 77	\$ 117	4	74	836	130	118	1	7	20			41	400	85	526
8 Henrico.....	1	50		5		121	126	3	29	272		24			7		55	30	245		330
9 King William.....	1	45		15		19	34	3	30	240		16			21		15	15	45	56	131
Richmond:																					
10 Asbury and Oakland.....	2	40			\$ 4	100	104	2	36	478		36		3	24			5	196	336	537
11 Barton Heights.....	1	54		49	3	64	116	1	44	594	82	40	1	1	3		484	25	225	662	1396
12 Branch Memorial.....	1	25				75	75	1	18	165	48	34		2	4		106		65	50	221
13 Broad Street.....	2	60				64	64	1	43	594	57	39		4	6		150	16	350	881	1397
14 Centenary.....				5			5	1	37	510	102	26		3	13		1110	43	208	165	1526
15 Central.....	1	30					140	1	32	467	60	50		7	10		686		600	116	1402
16 Clay Street.....	1	54	\$ 2	60	2	192	256	1	30	247	20	10				100			412		512
17 Decatur Street.....	1	54			2	49	51	2	64	749	29	55	1	2	17		416	15	595	50	1076
18 Denny Street.....	2	90		38	3	166	208	1	35	224		39			8		166	47	142	648	1003
19 Epworth.....								1	24	389	34	35		1	8		100	8	250	150	508
20 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill.....								2	42	552	11	17		1	5			11	310	101	422
21 Fulton Hill.....	1	25		5		25	30	1	21	180	30	27		3		71		3	45	64	183
22 Ginter Park.....								1	13	59		3		1			50	8	84	4	146
23 Grace.....	1	20					19	1	24	354	24	23		3					138	119	257
24 Highland Park.....	1	33		40		13	53	2	52	852	80	107	2	12	15		440	25	436	771	1672
25 Highland Springs.....	1	40		75	38	25	138	2	22	450	95	35		2	5			23	157	106	286
26 Laurel Street.....	2	64					79	1	38	636	82	56		3	18	92		12	411	730	1245
27 Monument.....	2	53		76		19	95	1	47	647	70	34	1	6	15		700	40	355	845	1940
28 Park Place and Orphanage.....	2	51				87	87	1	24	253	25	18							150	300	450
29 Saint James.....	2	53			3	60	63	1	32	481	48	33		2	11	153		6	170	323	652
30 Saint Paul.....	1	40				43	43	1	30	246		23		2	10			4	80	133	217
31 Trinity & Mission.....	1	29			1	11	12	1	19	290	34	24		2	8		125	9	90	174	398
32 Union Station.....	2	70			7	154	161	1	85	1003	50	77		1	35			21	331	1759	2111
33 West End.....	2	36		16		36	52	1	26	336		26		4	1	108		10	80	220	418
34 Woodland Heights.....	2	66		20	1	18	39	1	19	282	30	23	1	2	2		154	10	129	146	439
35 Spotsylvania.....	1	39		5		2	7	7	46	345			2	1	40		28	10	40	32	110
Totals for 1918.....	35	1168	\$ 2	\$ 449	\$ 64	\$ 1420	\$ 2174	68	1217	14424	1255	1124	10	82	337	\$ 530	\$ 4869	\$ 537	\$ 7610	\$ 9559	\$ 22893
Totals for 1917.....	42	1544	50	443	39	1514	2046	66	1242	14521	1147	1065	11	78	535	654	3516	406	7309	10011	21664
Increase.....				\$ 6	\$ 25		\$ 128	2			108	59		4		\$ 1353	\$ 131	\$ 301			\$ 1229
Decrease.....	7	376	\$ 48			\$ 94			25	97			1		198	\$ 124				\$ 452	

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Ashland.....	\$ 125	\$ 125	\$ 1500	\$ 1500	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 153	\$ 153	\$ 142	\$ 142	\$ 537	\$ 184	\$ 184			1	40	\$ 459
2 Ashland Circuit.....	39	39	600	572	8	8	47	47	44	44		56	56			1	17	104
3 Bowling Green.....	67	67	1000	1000	14	14	82	82	77	77	55	99	99	\$ 24	\$ 41			
4 Caroline.....	77	77	924	924	16	11	94	85	88	88	100	113	80	146	34			
5 Charles City.....	45	45	650	650	9	9	55	55	51	51	135	66	66					
6 Goochland.....	46	46	600	555	6	6	40	38	38	38		48	46					
7 Hanover.....	81	81	1200	1700	15	15	89	89	91	91	400	101	101			3	78	559
8 Henrico.....	55	55	800	800	11	11	67	67	62	62	134	80	80	32		1	44	10
9 King William.....	60	60	800	800	10	10	60	60	56	56	116	71	71	80	11	2	50	84
Richmond:																		
10 Asbury and Oak- land.....	109	109	1200	1350	22	22	133	133	123	123		159	159	91	10	3	78	421
11 Barton Heights...	161	161	2000	2000	32	32	197	197	183	183		236	236	150	100	2	112	635
12 Branch Memorial...	56	56	720	615	11	11	68	63	64	64	43	82	77					
13 Broad Street.....	172	172	2200	2200	35	35	210	210	195	195	429	253	253	309	49	3	90	1548
14 Centenary.....	263	263	3000	3000	53	53	320	325	297	297	3053	385	385	905	100	2	109	751
15 Central.....	188	188	2000	2000	38	38	229	229	195	195	295	275	275	327	295	1	50	220
16 Clay Street.....	150	150	1600	1884	30	30	183	183	170	170	500	220	220	100	101	1	72	1480
17 Decatur Street.....	105	105	1350	1350	21	21	128	128	119	119	38	154	154		50	1	39	459
18 Denny Street.....	101	101	1300	1300	20	9	123	61	115	58		148	72					
19 Epworth.....	71	71	750	750	15	15	87	87	81	81		104	104	41				
20 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill.	105	105	1200	1200	22	16	128	85	119	75	12	184	95					
21 Fulton Hill.....	30	30	500	500	6	6	36	36	44	13	76	44	4					
22 Ginter Park.....			1000	1200												1	20	500
23 Grace.....	83	83	1050	1050	17	17	101	101	94	94	76	121	121		5	1	57	673
24 Highland Park....	147	147	1800	1800	30	30	180	180	166	166	300	215	215	225	50	3	130	428
25 Highland Springs.	60	60	850	890	13	13	74	74	68	68	87	88	88					
26 Laurel Street.....	135	135	1500	1500	28	28	165	165	153	107		198	152		58	1	39	78
27 Monument.....	240	240	3000	3000	49	49	293	293	272	272	1062	352	352	500	250	3	108	1063
28 Park Place and Orphanage.....	225	225	2500	2500	46	30	275	170	254	168		330	220	132	110	1	59	902
29 Saint James.....	135	135	1500	1500	28	28	165	165	153		300	198	198		25	2	32	215
30 Saint Paul.....	70	70	750	750	15	15	85	85	79	79	100	102	102					
31 Trinity & Mission.	108	108	1350	1350	22	22	132	132	123	123		158	158	382	47	2	65	505
32 Union Station.....	195	195	2300	2300	40	40	238	238	221	221		286	286		50	2	110	700
33 West End.....	92	92	1200	1200	19	19	112	112	105	105	175	135	27	59		1	36	121
34 Woodland Heights.	64	64	1000	1000	13	13	78	78	73	73	275	93	93	123		1	42	144
35 Spotsylvania.....	49	49	800	800	10	10	59	59	56	56		71	71			1	13	50
Totals for 1918....	\$ 3709	\$ 3709	\$ 46494	\$ 47490	\$ 750	\$ 711	\$ 4495	\$ 4260	\$ 4161	\$ 3754	\$ 8298	\$ 5396	\$ 4900	\$ 3627	\$ 1389	40	1490	\$ 12109
Totals for 1917....	3094	3098	41877	42034	696	642	4050	3707	3874	3562	3705	5024	4301	1258	1344	39	1688	8702
Increase.....	\$ 615	\$ 611	\$ 4617	\$ 5456	\$ 54	\$ 69	\$ 440	\$ 553	\$ 287	\$ 192	\$ 4593	\$ 372	\$ 599	\$ 2369	\$ 45	1		\$ 3407
Decrease.....																	198	

RICHMOND DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage	American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers		
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College										Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken	
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid											
1 Ashland.....	\$ 105	\$ 105		\$ 39	\$ 39	\$ 60	\$ 60	\$ 10		\$ 133		\$ 14	\$ 13	\$ 1396	\$ 5835	\$ 16.66		
2 Ashland Circuit.....	32	32		12	12	18	18						4		1203	2.96		
3 Bowling Green.....	56	56		21	21	32	32	19		71		8	6	700	2842	7.70		
4 Caroline.....	64	45		24	16	37	26	80		67		9	4	500	2598	4.46	1	40
5 Charles City.....	37	37		14	14	21	21	10		47	\$ 5	5	4	1040	2358	9.39		12
6 Goochland.....	27	25		10	9	16	15	33		32			3	88	1038	2.68		
7 Hanover.....	54	54		22	22	31	31	162		88		8	6	2009	6062	8.69		20
8 Henrico.....	46	46		17	17	26	26	8		89	22	7	3	805	2775	8.23		10
9 King William.....	40	40		15	15	23	23	28		75	20	6	5	465	2390	5.89		17
Richmond:																		
10 Asbury and Oak- land.....	90	90		34	34	52	52			115	5	13	11	312	6494	17.69		3
11 Barton Heights...	134	134		50	50	77	77	12		418	236	19	16	1611	9358	18.21	1	20
12 Branch Memorial..	47	42		17	12	27	15			60		6	5	251	2638	10.45		2
13 Broad Street.....	144	144		54	54	82	82	150		184	25	20	17	9030	16794	25.52	1	20
14 Centenary.....	219	219		82	82	124	124	52		291	103	31	26		22192	19.63	6	35
15 Central.....	157	157		59	59	89	89			358	25	22	19	2323	9040	11.39	1	35
16 Clay Street.....	125	125		47	47	71	71			203	30		15	3376	9380	16.03		
17 Decatur Street....	88	88		33	33	50	50	10		178	36	12	10	1941	7623	14.95	2	18
18 Denny Street.....	84	42		32	15	48	23			108	55	5	5	5285	10164	24.58	1	7
19 Epworth.....	59	59		23	23	35	35			85	17		7	757	3015	9.31	1	12
20 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill.	88	62		33	25	50	30			90	5	8	9	1858	7333	12.71		20
21 Fulton Hill.....	25	25		9	9	14	14			31		4	3	596	1594	13.98	1	2
22 Ginter Park.....														372	2218	39.60	1	5
23 Grace.....	69	69		26	26	39	39			88	5	9	8	3837	6583	30.61		6
24 Highland Park.....	123	123		46	46	69	69			174	15	17	15	1690	10481	14.60	4	31
25 Highland Springs..	50	50		19	19	28	28	48		65		7	8	1518	3457	11.22	2	21
26 Laurel Street.....	113	113		42	42	64	64			147	5		13	1169	5156	7.74		35
27 Monument.....	201	201		76	76	113	113	3		520	25	29	24	7380	18136	20.19	16	35
28 Park Place and Orphanage.....	188	119		71	46	105	70			100				2928	8814	14.12	10	19
29 Saint James.....	113	113		43	43	63	63			183	10	16	13	1088	6477	12.41		
30 Saint Paul.....	59	59		22	22	33	33			74		8	7	582	2779	10.77	2	4
31 Trinity & Mission.	91	91		34	34	50	50	38		233	10	13	11	2477	6228	13.45		
32 Union Station.....	163	163		61	61	91	91	44		226	10	23	20	3612	11248	7.71		
33 West End.....	77	77		29	29	43	43	58		98		11	9	1152	4415	13.59	1	20
34 Woodland Heights.	54	54		20	20	30	30	19		67	17	7	6	871	3452	18.36		
35 Spotsylvania.....	41	41		15	15	23	23			51		6	5	221	2205	3.46		15
Totals for 1918....	\$ 3076	\$ 2900		\$ 1155	\$ 1087	\$ 1740	\$ 1630	\$ 333	\$ 3915	\$ 4751	\$ 682	\$ 343	\$ 330	\$ 63240	\$ 224355	\$ 13.01	51	463
Totals for 1917....	2864	2515	2	1072	949	1620	1461	730		4084	459	471	267	61901	193077	11.30	50	552
Increase.....	\$ 212	\$ 385		\$ 83	\$ 138	\$ 120	\$ 169		\$ 3915	\$ 667	\$ 223		\$ 63	\$ 1339	\$ 31278	\$ 1.71	1	
Decrease.....			2					397				128						89

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1918

DISTRICTS	PRESIDING ELDERS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Charlottesville.....	B. F. Lipscomb.....	4	743	204	627	17465	669	38	131	126	\$ 254050	\$ 288	27	\$ 76750	\$ 3721	\$ 14450	\$ 8104	\$ 128286	\$ 637	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Danville.....	S. J. Brown.....	7	559	192	440	11051	427	13	95	93	312296	8400	21	61050	595	16075	22336	164650	881	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Eastern Shore.....	J. F. Carey.....	11	122	138	452	9684	41	121	60	62	326550	9665	24	77700	8272	17400	22439	184320	970	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Farmville.....	H. C. Pfeiffer.....	6	494	248	481	9995	384	38	88	88	258700	6225	22	59050	3475	16110	7221	126600	1193	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Lynchburg.....	W. T. Green.....	10	567	614	982	14637	413	48	100	99	382300	3700	26	81900	6804	16400	15672	227900	1071	1	.....	\$ 60	.....
6 Norfolk.....	T. McN. Simpson..	7	355	514	1316	12296	181	101	47	49	821400	98100	25	102600	25700	114183	34772	371170	1606	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Petersburg.....	M. S. Colonna.....	9	699	437	768	14825	507	82	101	101	434450	11495	27	90600	3861	40575	30075	238725	894	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Portsmouth and Newport News..	W. H. Edwards....	9	451	551	514	12022	287	108	59	62	563450	54790	23	71050	4200	55050	21777	256425	1122	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Rappahannock.....	R. F. Gayle.....	8	353	111	363	11847	260	42	84	87	219900	380	26	61700	1850	14850	8306	119250	542	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Richmond.....	R. H. Potts.....	18	522	721	1020	17242	369	122	69	69	727500	75569	24	103400	17885	125075	20748	433400	1519	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1918....		89	4865	3730	6963	131064	3538	713	834	836	\$4300596	\$ 268612	245	\$ 785800	\$ 76363	\$ 430168	\$ 191450	\$2250726	\$ 10435	1	.....	\$ 60	.....
Totals for 1917....		83	6400	4854	7236	129823	4351	967	840	837	4135293	322901	238	731500	60434	385017	215655	2041601	8819	6	1	\$ 689	321
Increase.....		6	.....	.....	.....	1241	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 165303	.....	7	\$ 54300	\$ 15929	\$ 45151	.....	\$ 209125	\$ 1616	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....		.....	1535	1124	273	.....	813	254	6	1	.....	\$ 54289	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 24205	.....	.....	5	1	\$ 689	\$ 261

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1918—Continued.

DISTRICTS	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Charlottesville.....	5	386		\$ 216	\$ 5	\$ 259	\$ 480	129	1072	10277	542	529	8	25	449	\$ 161	\$ 1415	\$ 332	\$ 2869	\$ 1069	\$ 5846
2 Danville.....	3	74				26	26	87	800	8682	318	440	3	20	278	141	765	134	2694	255	6289
3 Eastern Shore.....	5	209				149	149	61	851	9238	255	852	7	108	78	1095	2647	334	4236	3554	11866
4 Farmville.....	4	133		118		34	152	92	846	7083	306	320	6	21	289	60	1231	429	2465	1757	5942
5 Lynchburg.....	13	593		49	1	183	233	99	963	11585	760	668	12	26	370	90	2533	464	4262	3862	11211
6 Norfolk.....	10	493	\$ 115	50	7	358	530	51	1058	10805	581	685	6	29	336	1301	2215	477	6257	9558	19808
7 Petersburg.....	10	428		108	25	223	356	94	1226	11856	861	992	15	28	363	264	3251	758	6113	3575	13965
8 Portsmouth and Newport News..	16	792	25	88	17	781	911	60	903	9819	607	760	9	41	377	494	1887	323	5054	4421	12178
9 Rappahannock.....	2	65		9			9	85	1008	8146	209	436	6	19	273	157	1642	562	3699	1546	7577
10 Richmond.....	35	1168	2	449	64	1420	2174	68	1217	14424	1255	1124	10	82	337	530	4869	537	7610	9559	22893
Totals for 1918....	103	4341	\$ 142	\$ 1087	\$ 119	\$ 3433	\$ 5020	826	9944	101915	5694	6806	82	399	3150	\$ 4293	\$ 22455	\$ 4350	\$ 45259	\$ 39156	\$ 117575
Totals for 1917....	120	5208	156	781	111	3631	4543	840	10189	105716	4951	6356	76	387	3910	6097	15581	3292	43364	37189	105523
Increase.....				\$ 306	\$ 8		\$ 477				743	450	6	12			\$ 6874	\$ 1058	\$ 1895	\$ 1967	\$ 12052
Decrease.....	17	867	\$ 14			\$ 198		14	245	3801					760	\$ 1804					

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1918—Continued.

DISTRICTS	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
									Ass'd	Paid		Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Charlottesville.....	\$ 2250	\$ 2214	\$ 25169	\$ 25048	\$ 413	\$ 353	\$ 2480	\$ 2123	\$ 2296	\$ 2013	\$ 554	\$ 2974	\$ 2555	\$ 391	\$ 1096	24	661	\$ 1461
2 Danville.....	2507	2507	23841	24404	413	393	2480	2404	2296	2059	2665	2974	2789	2479	4288	30	730	3448
3 Eastern Shore.....	3033	3033	32554	32910	517	495	3100	2916	2870	2229	2988	3718	3105	1670	1369	67	2160	7214
4 Farmville.....	2409	2404	26681	26796	413	383	2480	2267	2296	2186	3147	2974	2705	1123	1592	23	865	3617
5 Lynchburg.....	2592	2592	30900	30954	439	421	2635	2514	2440	2280	13878	3160	2926	1982	4062	39	1144	3869
6 Norfolk.....	3008	3009	38276	39252	620	620	3710	3710	3444	2949	9683	4462	3855	2178	2935	46	1611	6117
7 Petersburg.....	2800	2799	37136	37431	620	612	3720	3666	3444	3270	3695	4462	4196	1672	1853	34	1023	4484
8 Portsmouth and Newport News..	2600	2597	35365	36040	568	537	3410	3248	3157	2542	1916	4090	3435	1364	2374	34	1176	6746
9 Rappahannock.....	2570	2552	25168	24994	413	364	2480	2186	2296	2129	3046	2974	2518	1341	860	45	1322	3542
10 Richmond.....	3709	3709	46494	47490	750	711	4495	4260	4161	3754	8298	5396	4900	3627	1389	40	1490	12109
Totals for 1918....	\$ 27478	\$ 27416	\$ 321584	\$ 325319	\$ 5166	\$ 4889	\$ 31000	\$ 29294	\$ 28700	\$ 25411	\$ 49870	\$ 37184	\$ 32984	\$ 17827	\$ 21818	382	12182	\$ 52607
Totals for 1917....	25003	24920	287965	289113	5166	4532	30000	26626	28700	23740	32957	37184	31399	3377	16521	359	11778	46529
Increase.....	\$ 2475	\$ 2496	\$ 33619	\$ 36206	.....	\$ 357	\$ 1000	\$ 2668	.....	\$ 1671	\$ 16913	.....	\$ 1585	\$ 14450	\$ 5297	23	404	\$ 6078
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1918—*Concluded.*

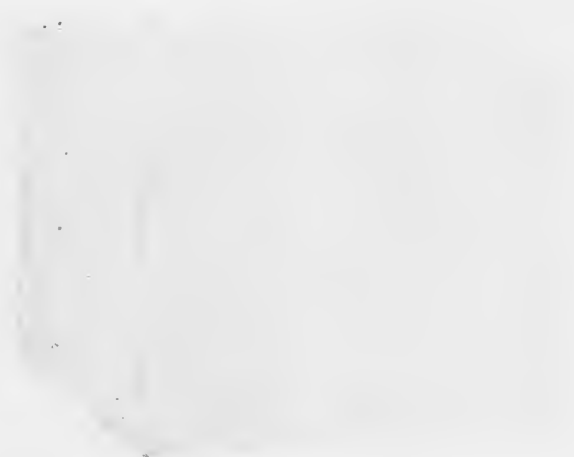
DISTRICTS	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers	
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College											Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid											
1 Charlottesville.....	\$ 1698	\$ 1398	.....	\$ 636	\$ 518	\$ 960	\$ 759	\$ 704	\$ 2160	\$ 1992	\$ 212	\$ 176	\$ 179	\$ 19473	\$ 77800	\$ 4.45	20	671
2 Danville.....	1698	1603	75	636	606	960	916	582	2160	2002	138	222	196	41883	125132	11.32	175	201
3 Eastern Shore.....	2122	1970	.....	795	758	1200	1152	350	2700	3078	129	270	232	31694	132959	13.73	24	236
4 Farmville.....	1698	1487	16	636	542	960	818	642	2160	2535	724	142	197	21679	90349	9.04	33	526
5 Lynchburg.....	1804	1675	.....	676	702	1020	900	797	2295	3373	454	245	209	31113	135561	9.26	45	406
6 Norfolk.....	2546	2546	.....	954	954	1440	1440	560	3240	5247	492	358	303	70660	214320	17.43	45	441
7 Petersburg.....	2546	2400	.....	954	902	1440	1397	725	3240	3466	341	340	294	32851	151810	10.24	28	484
8 Portsmouth and Newport News..	2334	2187	.....	875	829	1320	1251	488	2970	3623	336	300	278	56493	162932	14.23	37	346
9 Rappahannock.....	1698	1435	.....	636	541	960	816	686	2160	2307	292	199	190	19312	85131	7.19	26	482
10 Richmond.....	3076	2900	.....	1155	1087	1740	1630	333	3915	4751	682	343	330	63240	224355	13.01	51	463
Totals for 1918....	\$ 21220	\$ 19601	\$ 91	\$ 7953	\$ 7439	\$ 12000	\$ 11079	\$ 5867	\$ 27000	\$ 32374	\$ 3800	\$ 2595	\$ 2408	\$ 388398	\$ 1400349	\$ 10.68	484	4306
Totals for 1917....	21220	17802	7	7953	6673	12000	10108	6864	.....	25999	2968	3283	1816	296611	1196253	9.21	355	4245
Increase.....	.....	\$ 1799	\$ 84	.....	\$ 766	.....	\$ 971	.....	\$ 27000	\$ 6375	\$ 832	.....	\$ 592	\$ 91787	\$ 204096	\$ 1.47	129	61
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 997	.....	.....	.....	\$ 688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATIONER'S COPY

018

10/10/10

10/10/10



10/10/10
10/10/10
10/10/10
10/10/10
10/10/10
10/10/10
10/10/10
10/10/10
10/10/10
10/10/10

STATIONER'S COPY

10/10/10

MATTHEW HENRY'S COMMENTARY

ON THE WHOLE BIBLE

Published at

\$15

in Cloth

Half Morocco

\$18

**SIX
VOLUMES.**

Roxborough

Cloth

Binding.

SPECIAL PRICE

\$10

in Cloth

Half Morocco

\$12



The greatest preachers of the past two centuries attribute much of their inspiration to this remarkable work. Unlike most modern commentaries, this work does not profess to be critical—and therein lies its chief charm. Criticism does not stimulate devotion. What the world lacks today is old-fashioned devotion—the Bible in the home. After the strife of the battle of criticism it is a relief to find comfort in the calm, pious interpretations of Matthew Henry. Original and quaint of expression, there is a directness in his utterances which rivets the attention.

SMITH & LAMAR, AGENTS

Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

900 East Broad Street, : RICHMOND, VA.

SMITH & WELTON, Inc.

NORFOLK'S GREATEST FASHION CENTER

=====

WELCOME
TO
OUR
NEW
HOME!

=====



300 to 306 GRANBY STREET

The one store of Norfolk catering to the wants of women and men for every day of the year with

The Newest and Best of Everything.

We have solved the problems that stand between you and the best for the least; that's why we can say to you

Come and Buy Here.

Merchandise of unquestionable merit as low, if not lower, than you can buy goods elsewhere, where the guarantee of perfect satisfaction is lacking

We invite YOU to make our store your store

SMITH & WELTON, Inc.

1893 RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE 1919

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Randolph-Macon Woman's College invites graduates of four-year high schools to investigate the opportunities it offers for obtaining a standard college education in one of the largest high-grade colleges for women in the United States. Its officers and instructors number 65, and its student enrollment, representing thirty-nine States, is 618. The Library contains 16,500 volumes, and there are laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology and Psychology. A gymnasium and swimming pool, with athletic field and tennis courts, offer ample provision for scientific instruction in physical education and for outdoor sports. Early registration is necessary for admission to Halls.

Healthful Climate.

Moderate Expenses.

FOR LITERATURE, ADDRESS

PRESIDENT, WILLIAM A. WEBB, LYNCHBURG, VA.

Randolph-Macon Institute

DANVILLE -- VIRGINIA

The Institute offers the best advantages to a limited number.

The buildings are equipped with modern comforts and conveniences. An ideal home school. The boarding department has accommodations for one hundred students, and these are constantly associated with the nineteen members of the faculty living in the building. The course of study meets fully the maximum college entrance requirements, and in addition, offers classes that allow those young ladies not wishing to go to college to get a well-rounded education. In addition to academic work, there are offered—

VOCAL MUSIC, PIANO, VIOLIN, ART,
EXPRESSION AND PHYSICAL CULTURE

The faculty is made up of experienced teachers—full graduates of the best colleges and universities. Rates are low for the advantages offered. For catalogue and further information, address

CHAS. G. EVANS, Principal, Danville, Va.

Randolph-Macon College

1830

FOR MEN

1919

ASHLAND, VIRGINIA

A Methodist institution that stands for genuine scholarship, manly character, Christian principles, and offers to its students the highest grade of education at the least cost.

Located in the heart of historic Virginia, the birthplace of Patrick Henry and Henry Clay, sixteen miles from Richmond, with frequent railroad service.

Modern dormitories equipped with up-to-date home conveniences, such as steam heat, electric lights and shower baths.

Prepares men for the study of Law, Medicine, Applied Sciences, and the Ministry.

Confers the degrees of B.S., A.B., and A.M.

Strong faculty. All students, especially first-year men, given personal attention by full professors.

Loan funds available to help worthy young men.

Write us about your son who is planning to enter college. A postal card will bring catalogue.

R. E. BLACKWELL, A.M., LL.D., President.

S. C. HATCHER, D.D., Vice-Pres. and Sec.-Treas.

Randolph-Macon Academy

BEDFORD,

∴

VIRGINIA

Offers prompt and thorough preparation for the college, scientific school, or business life. Terms very reasonable for advantages offered. Thorough military training under competent officer. Three hundred and twenty-five dollars covers all school expenses; no extras. For catalogue and other information, address

E. SUMTER SMITH, Principal

CHURCH AND HOME INSURANCE

OUR TWENTIETH YEAR

Why continue to contribute to the funds of stock companies when this, **your own organization**, protects Churches, Parsonages, Homes and Household Goods of Preachers, Hospitals, School Buildings, Dwellings and Personal Effects of the people who build and sustain the Churches against **fire, lightning and windstorm—AT COST.**

Premiums may be paid in **easy annual installments**, or, if paid in advance, a special reduction is allowed for such prepayment.

No assessments. Not one dollar ever due and unpaid.

Total amount of insurance written since we began business over **One Hundred and Seventy Million Dollars.** Of this amount, more than **Forty-Two and One-Half Million Dollars** is now in force.

Remember that everything entering into the construction of a building **costs far more now than formerly.**

Board of Directors.

NATHANIEL M. JONES President.

I. N. CONARD.....Vice-President.

F. L. HART, D.D....Asst. Secretary.

HENRY P. MAGILL.....Secretary.

SAMPSON ROGERS.....Treasurer.

NELS E. SIMONSEN, D.D.

P. J. MAVEETY, D.D.

HARLOW V. HOLT, D.D.

CHARLES E. MUELLER

FRANK P. CRANDON

JOSEPH W. VAN CLEVE, D.D.

JOHN C. FLOYD, D.D.

CHARLES M. PHILLIPS

CLARENCE J. NUGENT

FRANK D. SHEETS, D.D.

THE NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY

(The Methodist Mutual)

Address HENRY P. MAGILL, Sec. and Mgr., 1509 Insurance Exc., Chicago, Ill.

MRS. ALICE HARGROVE BARCLAY, Gen. Agt. So. Dept. 314 Norton Building, Louisville, Ky.

METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

A Life Insurance Brotherhood for Southern Methodists

1. It insures the lives of ministers and laymen, men and women, from ages 20 to 60, on equal terms (rates according to age), and gives insurance benefits at actual cost.

2. Issues Benefit Certificates to members on the following plans: Whole Life; 20-Premium Life; Endowment at 70; Term to 50, or 60 or 70; Annuity for Disability, Old Age and combinations.

3. Over \$195,000 paid to widows, orphans and disabled members. Over \$75,000 to the credit of the reserve fund, which is 100 per cent. of the legal requirements.

For full particulars and blanks, address

J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary

810 Broadway,

NASHVILLE, TENN.

CHURCH PLANS

WINDOW PAPER

Catalogue free to Ministers.

Send for Circular and Samples.

MAX CHARLES PRICE, Architect,

PUNTA GORDA, FLORIDA

Formerly, ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS, NEW JERSEY

FOR THE BEST VALUES IN

Furniture and Floor Coverings

CALL ON

Jones Bros. & Co., Inc.

1418-1420 E. Main Street
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

The Store that Pleases

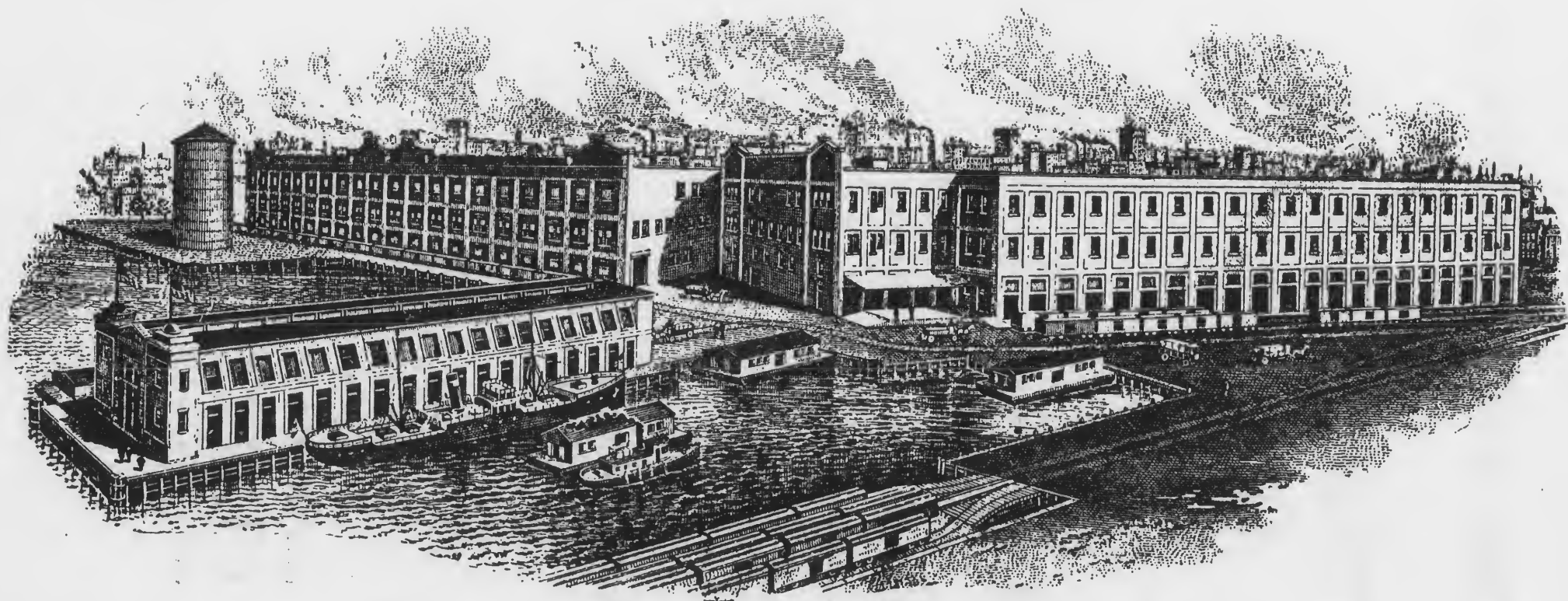
O. H. Berry & Co.

ESTABLISHED 1879

Men's, Boys' and Children's Outfitters
RICHMOND, VA.



ANYTHING YOU WANT IN
CLOTHING
JUST WRITE US ABOUT IT.



T. S. SOUTHGATE & CO.

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

**Operating Southgate
Terminal Corporation**

**WHOLESALE GROCERY
BROKERS**

**Modern Grocery
Terminals**

TR
O

DUPLICATE EMORY UNIVERSITY DUPLICATE



15238148

.....ACTS AS.....

EXECUTOR under wills.
ADMINISTRATOR without a will or with the will annexed.
GUARDIAN of a minor or an incapable person.
TRUSTEE to execute trusts or hold funds impartially.
RECEIVER or ASSIGNEE in business embarrassments.
REGISTRAR and TRUST AGENT for registering, issuing and
countersigning Stock Certificates or Bonds of Corporations or
Municipalities.
TRUSTEE FOR BOND ISSUES.

WILLS cared for and filed without charge.

Confidential discussion of any of these matters is invited without
obligation or charge.

CAPITAL \$1,000,000

SURPLUS \$500,000

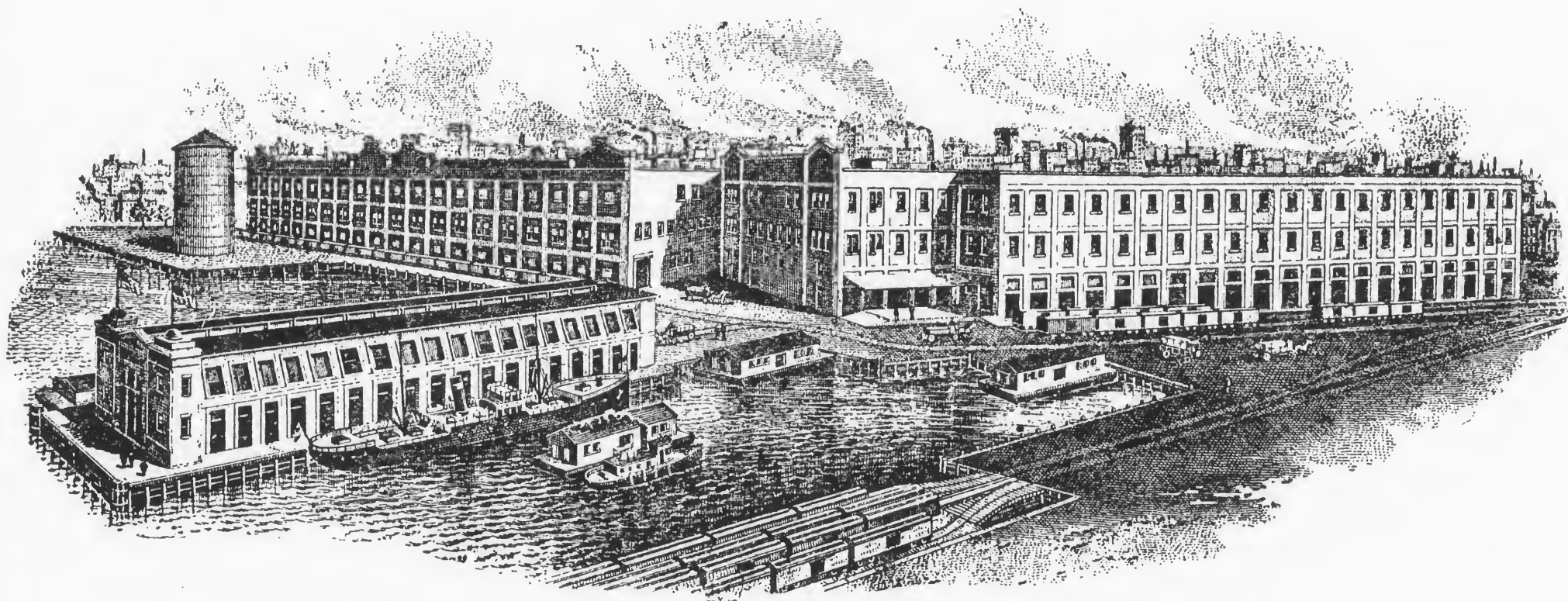
OFFICERS

H. M. KERR	- - - - -	President
C. W. GRANDY, JR.	- - - - -	Vice-President
W. W. VICAR	- - - - -	Vice-President
A. W. BROCK	- - - - -	Treasurer
A. L. EGGLESTON	- - - - -	Assistant Treasurer

DIRECTORS

GEO. L. ARPS
J. C. BRASWELL
A. W. BROCK
E. O. PARKINSON
CHAS. R. CAPPS
C. S. CARR
HUGH C. DAVIS
ALBERT GERST
C. W. GRANDY
C. W. GRANDY, JR.
S. L. SLOVER
C. F. HARVEY
W. W. VICAR
WM. M. WHALEY
H. M. KERR
E. W. KNIGHT

E. T. LAMB
W. A. MARABLE
L. W. NORMAN
CHAS F. BURROUGHS
CHAS. W. PRIDDY
FERGUS REID
L. P. ROBERTS
W. B. RODMAN
JOHN H. ROGERS
GOLDSBOROUGH SERPELL
NORMAN R. HAMILTON
T. S. SOUTHGATE
ROBT. M. HUGHES
JOHN T. B. HYSLOP
UPSHUR WILSON
J. G. WOMBLE



T. S. SOUTHGATE & CO.

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

Operating Southgate
Terminal Corporation

**WHOLESALE GROCERY
BROKERS**

Modern Grocery
Terminals

TRIO

DUPLICATE EMORY UNIVERSITY DUPLICATE



15238148

.....ACTS AS.....

EXECUTOR under wills.
ADMINISTRATOR without a will or with the will annexed.
GUARDIAN of a minor or an incapable person.
TRUSTEE to execute trusts or hold funds impartially.
RECEIVER or ASSIGNEE in business embarrassments.
REGISTRAR and TRUST AGENT for registering, issuing and
countersigning Stock Certificates or Bonds of Corporations or
Municipalities.
TRUSTEE FOR BOND ISSUES.

WILLS cared for and filed without charge.

Confidential discussion of any of these matters is invited without
obligation or charge.

CAPITAL \$1,000,000

SURPLUS \$500,000

OFFICERS

H. M. KERR	- - - - -	President
C. W. GRANDY, JR.	- - - - -	Vice-President
W. W. VICAR	- - - - -	Vice-President
A. W. BROCK	- - - - -	Treasurer
A. L. EGGLESTON	- - - - -	Assistant Treasurer

DIRECTORS

GEO. L. ARPS	E. T. LAMB
J. C. BRASWELL	W. A. MARABLE
A. W. BROCK	L. W. NORMAN
E. O. PARKINSON	CHAS F. BURROUGHS
CHAS. R. CAPPS	CHAS. W. PRIDDY
C. S. CARR	FERGUS REID
HUGH C. DAVIS	L. P. ROBERTS
ALBERT GERST	W. B. RODMAN
C. W. GRANDY	JOHN H. ROGERS
C. W. GRANDY, JR.	GOLDSBOROUGH SERPELL
S. L. SLOVER	NORMAN R. HAMILTON
C. F. HARVEY	T. S. SOUTHGATE
W. W. VICAR	ROBT. M. HUGHES
WM. M. WHALEY	JOHN T. B. HYSLOP
H. M. KERR	UPSHUR WILSON
E. W. KNIGHT	J. G. WOMBLE

Blackstone College for Girls

W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN, A. M., D. D.
President

ESTABLISHED 1894

A Christian Training School for Girls

**Accredited by
VIRGINIA STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION**

Hundreds of Graduates now teaching



\$210 per year in Academic Department

\$250 per year in College Department



**The Leading Training School
for Girls in Virginia**

**For Catalogue, Address
GEO. P. ADAMS, Secy. & Treas.
BLACKSTONE, VA.**